

TITLE OF INVENTION

A Unique Educational System and Method: A Virtual Lens Which Allows Humans To See The World Through The Eyes of God

INVENTORS

Deirdre Colette Glascoe also known as Deirdre Rose

APPLICANT

Deirdre Colette Glascoe

579B Raritan Road

Roselle, NJ 07203

Birth Place: United States

CROSS REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

This application claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Patent Application No. 62/687,533 filed June 20, 2018, the content of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety for any purpose.

STATEMENT REGARDING FEDERALLY SPONSORED RESEARCH OR DEVELOPMENT

Not Applicable.

REFERENCE TO SEQUENCE LISTING, A TABLE, OR A COMPUTER PROGRAM LISTING COMPACT DISC APPENDIX

Not Applicable.

CURRENT CPC CLASS:

A63F G06F 16/325; G06F 16/20; G06F 16/338; G06F 21/6227; G06F 12/1408; G06F 21/602; G06F 16/951; G06F 2212/1052; G06G 1/14; G06Q 10/06316; G06Q 10/0838; G06Q 50/18; G06Q 50/20; **G06Q 2220/00; G09B 1/00; G09B 1/16; G09B 5/02** ; G09B 7/00; G09B 19/0053;

G09B 19/0069; G09B 19/10; G09B 19/22; G09B 19/24; **G09B 23/00**; G09B 23/04;
G09B 25/00; G09B 25/06; **G09B 27/00**

ABSTRACT

A neuromodulation method of teaching the Word of God, wherein nanorobots, characterized as people, unwittingly act out sins and sin consequences in a 3-dimensional strategy game simulation fantasy world, known as Earth, that said nanorobots believe is real; wherein said nanorobots are comprised of two warring deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) bloodlines: the bloodline of Jesus Christ a tan Arab man, and the bloodline of Satan a white man; wherein Jesus Christ, the world's judge, uses neuromodulation and extraterrestrial code encapsulated in a nanorobot's neuroanatomy to enforce the boundaries of narratives GOD encodes in the DNA telomeres of said nanorobot's blueprint, characterized as an object class, before instantiating (i.e. incarnating) and teleporting said nanorobot to Earth; wherein said narratives follow patterns found in the Holy Bible and the Holy Qur'an, adapted by Jesus Christ, Satan and their respective teams of angels and spirits of men to meet the objectives of said game simulation narrative, which for Satan and his team is to steal, kill and destroy as many people as possible, which for Jesus and His team is to restore what Satan has stolen from people and to save, from death, as many people as are genuinely willing to turn from their evil ways; wherein the penalties of imprisonment and death in said 3-dimensional strategy game simulation are merely mock penalties designed to "teach a lesson" and provide opportunity for repentance before real incarceration or real death penalty—termed "second death"— are imposed at the Judgment Seat of Christ, for afterlife is prosecutorial; a virtual lens apparatus for viewing DNA telomeres, though DNA telomeres can only be read and understood by Jesus Christ's bloodline; a cryptographic language and communication protocol for said nanorobot DNA telomere readout and display in said virtual lens apparatus in a consistent, standardized way. 1) Prepare anagogical interpretation of Holy Bible and/or Qur'an which explains a process or pattern of life 2) Create simulation of universe using encrypted information from God; which further entails: 3) Decoding encrypted information and following instructions found therein; 4) Using conceptual metaphor create object oriented model of universe; 5) Instantiating object model to create spacetime model of universe; 6) Creating avatars from spacetime model to represent people, places, and things in universe; program narratives to produce a digital stage play; 7) Project the stage play into hologram and

~~see the world from God's eyes; 8) Analyze, synthesize artifacts to gain insight into fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence. 9) Convert digital stage play into binary form and use bioinformatics to analyze coding and noncoding DNA and geographic features of Universe to confirm mankind is artificial intelligence and earth a virtual world.~~

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

[0001] The present invention is in the field of education and technology of extraterrestrial origin (figure 4). Specifically, the present invention is a method for teaching students the Word of God by combining wisdom from God and spiritual edutainment (figure 1), with mankind's knowledge of Science, Technology, Engineering and Math (STEM), and in some embodiments an emphasis on Quantum Physics and Holography, which will give future scientists a foundation that is not currently present in education, but a prerequisite to understanding the truth about the origin of mankind and the fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence.

[0002] On June 22, 1633, Galileo Galilei, was put on trial by Pope Urban VIII at Inquisition headquarters in Rome. There ten cardinals sat in judgment of Galileo and forced him to recant his scientific beliefs.¹

[0003] Galilelo Galilei was attributed with saying, "The Book of Nature was written in the language of mathematics, not in biblical verse."²

[0004] Ever since that inquisition, there has been a feud between science and religion. The public has been forced to choose between science and religion as their source of truth, one or the other, but not both – and the whole world suffers.

[0005] The struggle between science and religion is most prevalent in public school and the judicial branch of government. Almost 100 years ago it was illegal to teach evolution in public school.³ Today, it is illegal to mention the name of God in public school. The tides changed in 1957.

[0006] "In 1957, the USSR caught Uncle Sam napping, with an initial success in the space race (Sputnik). This opening round of the contest galvanized the science establishment and led to a concerted effort to improve the teaching of science to American young people. Such teaching

¹ Great Feuds in Science: Ten of the liveliest disputes ever by Hal Hellman (1998) John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

² Great Feuds in Science: Ten of the liveliest disputes ever by Hal Hellman (1998) John Wiley & Sons, Inc. (p.4)

³State of Tennessee v. John Thomas Scopes (a.k.a. Scopes Monkey Trial)
<http://moses.law.umn.edu/darrow/trials.php?tid=7>

included recognition of evolutionary theory as an absolutely necessary foundation, a basic organizing principle, for modern biology.”⁴

[0007] The problem is not that evolution theory was added as a necessary foundation; for the Bible teaches mankind about evolution. The problem is that evolution has become the sole foundation – and for 62 years since Sputnik, nothing else has been considered, and evolution has not answered the big question – what is the origin of mankind, and what is our purpose? So instead of improving the teaching of science to American young people, we have severely limited young people.

[0008] The United States government has invested 62 years and trillions of dollars into Darwinian evolution research and still no answer. In the last 15 years alone, National Aeronautics and Space Administration, the independent agency of the United States Federal Government (NASA) has issued repeated solicitations for Research Opportunities in Earth and Space Science (ROSES) and still no results. The 2019 ROSES solicitation contains the same language that it has contained for the last 15 years:

“The goal of NASA's Exobiology is to understand the origin, evolution, distribution, and future of life in the Universe. Research is centered on the origin and early evolution of life, the potential of life to adapt to different environments, and the implications for life elsewhere.”⁵

[0009] The reason NASA has been asking the same question for 15 years with no results is because NASA has left God out of the equation. The magnitude of this error is significant, NASA has placed all of America's eggs in the evolution basket, and thus no public school is equipped to teach anything other than evolution. So, America is now seated in a vulnerable position, the inventors of this invention can demonstrate with certainty that the origin of life is a computer script written and executed by Jesus Christ. Mankind is artificial intelligence and the debate about the age of the Earth is fruitless because Earth is a virtual world.

[00010] When Galileo Galilee challenged the Pope in 1633, Galileo had not way of knowing that Bible verse is mathematically encrypted; and neither did the Pope, for that matter. Mankind

⁴ Great Feuds in Science: Ten of the liveliest disputes ever by Hal Hellman (1998) John Wiley & Sons, Inc. (p. 97)

⁵ <https://science.nasa.gov/researchers/sara/grant-solicitations/roses-2019/roses-2019-omnibus--nra-released>

did not become aware that the Word of God is encrypted until late 20th century, and even then, God only gave mankind a peek.

FEATURE ANAGOGICAL INTERPRETATION OF HOLY BIBLE AND NOBLE QUR'AN [00011-00014]

[00011] In 1981 Rashad Khalifa, an Egyptian-American biochemist discovered a mathematical structure, based on the number 19, hidden in the Qur'an. In 1994, three Israelis⁶ put forth the assertion that hidden codes existed in the Book of Genesis and that these codes referred to modern-day individuals, *Equidistant Letter Sequences in the Book of Genesis*, Doron Witztum, Eliyahu Rips and Yoav Rosenberg, *Statistical Science*, Vol. 9 (1994) 429-438. In 1997, an American journalist named Michael Drosnin, expanding upon the theory of *Equidistant Letter Sequences (ELS)* with his own research, published separately, a book entitled *Bible Code* wherein Drosnin asserted that there are codes hidden in the Bible which can be interpreted with the help of a computer program. According to Drosnin, the "Bible Code" could predict the future.

[00012] Because they did not believe it possible for the Bible to make reference to modern-day individuals, when *Statistical Science* published *Equidistant Letter Sequences in the Book of Genesis*, they published it as though it were a puzzle and challenged their readers to solve it. Mathematician and scientist Brendan McKay, along with a few of his colleagues, responded to the challenge.

[00013] In their paper *Solving the Bible Code Puzzle*,⁷ Brendan McKay, Dror Bar-Natan, Maya Bar-Hillel, and Gil Kalai argued against the probability of codes being hidden in the Book of Genesis by demonstrating that hidden "codes" could be found in any text of substantial length. The question that Brendan McKay, et al, attempted to answer, was whether the Book of Genesis contained letter arrays that constitute thematically or contextually related words in compact formations more often than expected by chance.⁷ Chance being defined as the occurrence and development of events in the absence of any obvious design. In 1997 Brendan McKay could be

⁶ Brendan McKay and Friends refer to Doron Witztum, Eliyahu Rips and Yoav Rosenberg as Israelis
<http://users.cecs.anu.edu.au/~bdm/dilugim/torah.html>

⁷ *Solving the Bible Code Puzzle*, Brendan McKay, Dror Bar-Natan, Maya Bar-Hillel, And Gil Kalai

seen taking a victory lap around the internet,⁸ and approximately 55 mathematicians signed a petition, also posted on the internet, basically declaring McKay the debate winner. The petition was entitled Mathematicians' Statement on Bible Code; which rebutted, *in toto*, theory on Bible Code. Though not explicitly stated, the existence of God was at the heart of the Bible Code debate, and as far as the scientific community was concerned Bible Code was dead.

FEATURE EARTH AND UNIVERSE ARE A MATRIX STYLE COMPUTER SIMULATION [00014-00017]

[00014] Today, scientists are asking a new question: Is Earth a Simulation? But even in this new line of questioning, God has been left out.

[00015] In his paper, "Are You Living In a Computer Simulation," author Nick Bostrom, Faculty of Philosophy, Oxford University introduces the idea of Ancestral Simulations, simulations created by descendants of human beings. "On the basis of this paper, Tesla and SpaceX CEO Elon Musk has stated there is a 99.99 percent chance that the universe we inhabit is a computer simulation, while physicist Neil deGrasse Tyson says that it is 'very likely.'"⁹

[00016] "Theoretical physicists have dispelled the idea we are living in a Matrix-style computer simulation, calculating that not all aspects of our reality can be simulated efficiently using computers. Researchers at the University of Oxford have now calculated that "even just to store the information about a few hundred electrons on a computer one would require a memory built from more atoms than there are in the universe."⁹

[00017] However, the mathematical physicist Pierre-Simon de Laplace (1749-1827) would disagree. In his Philosophical Essay on Probabilities, Pierre-Simon de Laplace said:

"All events, even those which on account of their insignificance do not seem to follow the great laws of nature, are a result of it just as necessary as the revolutions of the Sun. In ignorance of the ties which unite such events to the entire system of the universe, they have been made to depend upon final causes for or upon hazard ... We ought then to regard the present state of the

⁸ B. D. McKay, The Internet diary of the man who cracked the "Bible Code", Yahoo Internet Life, 3, No. 8, August 1997.

⁹Are We Living In A Computer Simulation? Scientists Prove Elon Musk Wrong, By Anthony Cuthbertson on 10/4/17, <https://www.newsweek.com/are-we-living-computer-simulation-scientists-prove-elon-musk-wrong-677251>

universe as the effect of its anterior state and as the cause of the one which is to follow. Given for one instant an intelligence which could comprehend all the forces by which nature is animated and the respective situations of the beings who compose it – an intelligence sufficiently vast to submit these data to analysis – it would embrace in the same formula the movements of the greatest bodies of the universe and those of the lightest atom; for it, nothing would be uncertain and the future, as the past, would be present to its eyes. The day will come when, by study pursued through several ages, the things now concealed will appear with evidence; and posterity will be astonished that truths so clear had escaped us".¹⁰

[00018] Finally, a major problem with traditional science education was pointed out by AAAS. There are numerous theories, but scientists admit that there is a shortage of phenomena to connect us to these theories. “For students to appreciate how science works, they need to have a sense of the range of observations (phenomena) that are used to form the patterns and the helpfulness of the principles or ideas in explaining them. Project 2061’s evaluations of science textbooks revealed that textbooks rarely engaged students with phenomena—real-world objects, systems, and events—relevant to important science ideas. In addition, the textbooks rarely included phenomena that directly address the often incorrect ideas that students may already have and rarely guided students in reconciling phenomena with scientifically accepted ideas (Kesidou & Roseman, 2002; Stern & Roseman, 2004; American Association for the Advancement of Science [AAAS], 2002, 2005).¹¹

BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION:

¹⁰ A Philosophical Essay on Probabilities by Pierre Simon, Marquis de LaPlace, Translated from the Sixth French Edition by Frederick Wilson Truscott, PhD and Frederick Lincoln Emery M.E.; First Edition, New York: John Wiley and Sons; London: Chapman and Hall Limited, 1902

¹¹ 2061 Connections (November/December 2007); <http://www.project2061.org/publications/2061Connections/>

[00019] The invention is a unique educational system and method; a virtual lens which allows humans to see the world through God's eyes (Figure 1).

FEATURE SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD© 2013 DEIRDRE COLETTE GLASCOE [00020]

[00020] The purpose of this invention is to establish a system, framework, methods and apparatus for teaching the fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence, which leverages philosophical phenomena to engage students in the scientific study of God, based on modern-day people and real-world events. The invention uses a conceptual metaphor known as object-oriented design to create an object-oriented model of the universe. In this object-oriented model God is the Parent Object in a system of interacting objects. Humans, the universe, and everything else are child objects existing IN the Parent Object. The invention solves the problem pointed out by AAAS in in *Benchmarks for Science Literacy* (AAAS, 1993), that science textbooks lack actual phenomena that can connect students with generally accepted theories.

[00021] The goal of this invention is to provide students, in particular science and history students with a foundation currently not allowed to be taught in public school - the understanding that God is the Creator of the Universe. Potential uses of the invention include education and research advancement, national security, law enforcement, behavior modification, enhanced DNA analysis, advancement of medicine, alternative medicine, it also offers improvements in the areas of science, religion, national security and history reconstruction.

[00022] This invention provides benefit in that it saves lives spirits from destruction. A universal benefit is that this invention reconciles science and religion, thus encouraging harmony and bringing about peace, love and harmony in the universe.

[00023] Students taught by this method will demonstrate that they have received an immediate noticeable improvement in the quality of their education. As example, after being taught by this method, rather than ask a traditionally accepted question like: *Is there life on other planets?* Students trained by this method will ask: *Is there other life?* The quality of the latter question will yield a more fruitful result, for there is other life, it is just not on another planet, nor in biological form – there are psychological life forms living in other dimensions that can enter and

exit our dimension undetected and at will. In fact, human beings are the offspring of this life form. By studying God through the lens of object-oriented design, mankind's knowledge shall be expanded immensely, and our perception of our universe shall change.

[00024] The best way to use the invention is to turn away from sin and submit to GOD, for one cannot see through the eyes of GOD without being granted access to GOD..

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF DRAWINGS

[00025] This invention will be more fully understood from the detailed description taken in conjunction with the accompanying drawings, in which:

Figure 1: An overview of the educational system, method and virtual lens

Figure 2: Creation Script Pseudo Code

Figure 3: Venn Diagram of relationship between Truth, Science and Religion

Figure 4: Entity Relationship Diagram - The Energy Object Model Under the Framework of God

Figure 5: Class Diagram – The Energy Object Model Under the Framework of God

Figure 6: Inheritance Model of Creation Using Object-Oriented Design

Figure 7: Object Model of Terrestrial Life on Earth

Figure 8: The Seven Stages of Life: The Full Life Cycle of Mankind

Figure 9: Predestination Process

Figure 10: Visualization of Man's DNA being Encoded by the Manufacturer

Figure 11: Name to Narrative Transformation Core Process

Figure 12: Space Time Model of the Universe – Princess Diana Perspective

Figure 13: Space Time Model of the Universe – Ken Tudor Perspective

Figure 14: Binary Model of the Universe

Figure 15: A Depiction of the Human Death Process: View 1

Figure 16: A Depiction of the Human Death Process: View 2

Figure 17: A Depiction of the Human Death Process: View 3

Figure 18: A Depiction of the Human Death Process: View 4

Figure 19: A Depiction of the Human Death Process: View 5

Figure 20: Comparing Teaching Models: Overview of Invention vs. Traditional

Figure 21: Comparing Teaching Models: Detail Invention vs. Traditional

Figure 22: Processing and Delivery of Data

Figure 23: Example of Hologram Output

DETAILED SPECIFICATION

[00026] The Bible states that earth and the people on it are performing a stage play for the universe. “For I suppose that God has appointed us Apostles at last, as for death, that we would be a stage play for the universe, for Angels and for men.” 1 Corinthians 4:9 Aramaic Bible in Plain English.

[00027] William Shakespeare echoed this sentiment in his speech: “All the world’s a stage, And all the men and women merely players; They have their exits and their entrances; And one man in his time plays many parts, His acts being seven ages. This invention is a method which teaches students to use the tools of science to see the stage play from God’s perspective.

FEATURE ANAGOGICAL INTERPRETATION OF HOLY BIBLE AND/OR NOBLE QUR’AN [00028-00032]

FEATURE EARTH UNIVERSE IS A SIMULATION, SIMULATED STAGE PLAY [00028-00029]

[00028] The method of the Invention comprises the following steps:

1) Prepare anagogical interpretation of Holy Bible and/or Qur’an which explains a process or pattern of life 2) Create simulation of universe using encrypted information from God; which

further entails: 3) Decoding encrypted information and following instructions found therein; 4) Using conceptual metaphor create object-oriented model of universe; 5) Instantiating object-model to create spacetime model of universe; 6) Creating avatars from spacetime model to represent people, places, and things in universe; program narratives to produce a digital stage play; 7) Project the stage play into hologram and see the world from God's eyes; 8) Analyze, synthesize artifacts to gain insight into fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence. 9) Convert digital stage play into binary form and use bioinformatics to analyze coding and noncoding DNA and geographic features of Universe to confirm mankind is artificial intelligence and earth a virtual world.

Introduction to Anagogical Interpretation: A Fifth Method For Interpreting Scripture

[00029] In one embodiment of the invention, an anagogical interpretation is made of the Holy Bible. The anagogical is a method of mystical or spiritual interpretation of statements or events.

[00030] Anagoge: interpretation of a word, passage, or text (as of Scripture or poetry) that finds beyond the literal, allegorical, and moral senses a fourth and ultimate spiritual or mystical sense. Certain medieval theologians describe four methods of interpreting the scriptures: literal/historical, tropological, allegorical, and anagogical. In the traditional description, anagogical refers to scriptural exegesis, that detects allusions to the afterlife. However, in this invention, an anagogical interpretation refers to the incarnation of life. The word "Scripture" itself is interpreted as "U Re Script." "U Re Script" is anagram of "Scripture" and Soundex for "You are Script" (See Figure 2). This means human beings were created from an extraterrestrial computer script.

[00031] The anagogical interpretation of the Bible makes it possible to understand from an engineering perspective, how God created life and its environment. In one embodiment of the invention, the Bible is interpreted as a software design manual for creation of human beings and their environment. This interpretation allows us to see truth (Figure 3); develop an object model of the universe (Figures 4, 5, 6 and 7), gain an understanding of the full-life cycle of mankind (Figure 8), and develop a process of life from God's perspective, with the understanding that

DNA is the source code of life and Ecclesiastes 6:10 is interpreted to mean that, a person's purpose is encoded in their name (Figures 9 and 10).

FEATURE SEEING THE WORLD THROUGH GOD'S EYES [00032-00034]

FEATURE SIMULATED UNIVERSE [00032-00034]

[00032] With this understanding, one can see the mechanics of God's process for creating human beings and their environment; and conclude that human beings are, themselves, artificial intelligence, when a software design interpretation is made from the Holy Bible; wherein the full life cycle of mankind involves 7 subprocesses: 1) Creation, 2) Predestination, 3) Birth, 4) Metamorphosis, 5) Death, 6) Evolution, 7) Eternal life or second death (Figure 8).

Process for Creating a Human Being and its Environment As Seen Through the Eyes of God

[00033] God is the Creator of mankind, earth and the universe. This is NOT a religious proposition, it is a scientific one. Using the method of interpreting the Bible, we can process and analyze DNA from a perspective broader than a biological one, and develop quality of life solutions based on those findings, including helping people understand and prepare for life after death as well as helping people understand life before birth and their purpose for being put on earth.

[00034] The invention allows a unique method for teaching the Word of God and God's process for creating human beings and their environment. The Word of God literally incarnates using extraterrestrial programming resources, God's computer script contains provisions for:

- 1) A process for managing biological and non-biological life cycles.

FEATURE DNA PORTABLE ACROSS REALMS [00034]

FEATURE OUR DNA ADAPTS TO THE CURRENT REALM AS WE MOVE BETWEEN REALMS [00036]

- 2) A process for tracking each object in the invention using a unique identifier for each object created (i.e. Deoxyribonucleic Acid or DNA sequence), which is portable across all environments – biological and non-biological realms.

FEATURE MANAGING ILLNESS

- 3) A process for managing for disease.

FEATURE PREDICTING AND MANAGING SOCIAL BEHAVIOR

- 4) A process for predicting and managing social behavior.

FEATURE TREATING DISEASE AND UNDESIRABLE SOCIAL BEHAVIOR

- 5) A process and mechanism for treating disease and undesirable social behavior on an individual basis.

FEATURE GOD'S JUDGMENT

- 6) A process for ascertaining truth judging between objects based on truth.

FEATURE COLLABORATION WITH GOD

- 7) A process for managing the relationship between the Creator and the created.

FEATURE TIME IS OBJECT THAT MANAGES EVENTS

- 8) A process for managing and controlling human activities through a mechanism that shall be called - *Time*.
- 9) A process to initiate and manage travel between various points or dimensions in time.
- 10) A process for aligning human activities with the activities of its Creator (i.e. synchronize human time dimension and Divine Time dimensions.)
- 11) A process for orchestrating events in the lifecycle of the human to occur at specific points in time - from its origin to its destination.
- 12) A process for modeling the full life cycle of the invention so that others can understand the invention and interact with it.

- 13) A process for creating a user manual for the invention (i.e. the Holy Bible).
- 14) A process for creating an operator's manual for the invention.
- 15) A process for certifying teachers to teach about the invention.
- 16) A process to explain the invention to the invented using scientific vernacular.
- 17) A process for creating and managing the attributes, methods and systems of the invention.
- 18) A process for encoding and decoding Holy Bible as a software design manual equipped with design patterns for social behavior.
- 19) A process for synchronizing communication between the Creator and the created.

[00035] To help understand the invention, the inventor employs a conceptual metaphor borrowed from the discipline of software engineering – object-oriented design– to model the invention's system and life processes.

FEATURE OUR DNA ADAPTS TO THE CURRENT REALM AS WE MOVE BETWEEN REALMS [00036]

[00036] The design of the invention encompasses many facets: context of life, design of life, scope of life, the full life cycle of mankind, biological life processes, spiritual life processes, structure of life; physical and mental, biological and chemical implementation of life across multiple realms, sociological processes, systems of before and after life. Transforming the composition of matter, converting energy to matter and vice-versa across multiple realms: biological, exobiological, chemical, particle and other non-biological realms; while maintaining the integrity of the unique Deoxyribonucleic Acid or DNA sequence, such that the identity of the individual, its memories and experiences remain the same, but its host body is suited for the specific realm in which it has been rendered (i.e. a host body equipped to operate on land, vs. a host body equipped to operate on sea, vs. a host body to equipped to operate in the spiritual realm.)

[00037] The invention also contains edicts. Edicts explain how the entire invention works together.

Edicts

“Since the beginning life has been proven time and time again to be based on cause and effect ... action and reaction ... in the book of law given to us by the Creator of rational, understanding and logic.”

“The self has its own personal vibration which connects it with the universe and every existence of energy around it before it or after it. Within the self is the question and answer to its own existence and the purpose of.”

“Life starts with conceptual energy or potential energy ... and it is then transformed into activity or operation... the separation of energy is the separation of potential and is also the separation of activity.”

“We are one .. the universe is one energy and none was created not to work with the other.”

“The universe has nothing to prove and was designed great in spectrum and it does not have to remind itself that it is great because it never has thought of it[self] not being [great].

“The universe has no limitation that exists to it and neither [do] we. Never limit yourselves short of what your energy source does. [Since] our energy source is [our] Creator then [we] too possess the unlimited power granted to [us] through [our Creator].”

“We have lost touch with the way the universe works with us.”

The spirit of chaos is a will-based energy. “Chaos is only a partial of willing energies that has been provided to us to assume responsibility and manage or control the use of chaos. Creation and the free- flowing notion of every energy in the universe works hand and hand to manifest an endless miraculous experience that could not have happened without a Supreme Genius Mind.”

“We are created to be aligned with the energy of the universe.”

“Time is of personal perception to a universe that knows no time. Our creation was in the blink of an eye ... we are eternal beings ... life is not short.”¹²

¹² The Transgression of the Orthodox Angle, by John Tunsill (Unpublished).

“We must also have a clearer understanding of energy and how we view it. Mostly it is viewed that negative energy subtracts and positive energy adds, and that is true in a sense, but one must be open to observe that there are many cover ups to the ways to coincide with the universe in a harmonic manner. For instance, we have day and night, the average person will use the words day and night placing them in that order because that is there order of importance and order of logic. Some often see the day as

a sign of positive and the night as a sign of negative but in the book of law given by the Father we have in fact that the evening represents the beginning of the new day and light is brought in to show the greatness of creation and then it goes back dark again. So, can we consider that night and day are cycle and are one in essence and there is no one without the other? If negative and positives both have came with great lessons, can one really wrestle with the question of which is the more important or the one greater in value?... To become a more skillful entity and to allow your mind and spirit to work as an in tuned tool question becomes more of a priority than answer. Existence has an infinite amount of answers more than we will ever know and whenever we embark on a journey to receive an answer in the correct time we will always get an answer. On the other hand, one must understand that there are no answers given when there are no questions asked and then there is the need to be sure of self in order to ask the most profit yielding questions.

“We are often defeated in a simple manner. We prematurely wage war with an opposing force without having a strong grip on what war really is. War is a psychological acceptance to a game in which there is a winner and a loser ... if both sides could come out as winners than was war a necessary effort of action? The same could be asked if the outcome of both sides were losers.”

Edicts inform humans of things that can only be revealed by God; as in the example of above, we are living in a simulation where losers and death are part of the game. The game takes place in a 3-dimensional space called Earth.

FEATURE GOD IS OF AN OBJECT-ORIENTED DESIGN AS IS EVERYTHING IN THE UNIVERSE [00038 - 000437]

Object-Oriented Design

[00038] God is the Creator of the universe. God is of an Object-Oriented Design, as are we and our universe. Jesus Christ is the vibration light and the vibration sound, which explains how He is the Light of the world and the Word of God. In the form of light, Jesus travels through time at speeds faster than light using hidden short-cuts in the universe. He occupies a host body at His destination. Human beings are also vibrations, as is everything in the universe. This means humans can time-travel but must leave their host body behind.

[00039] God can best be understood as the Parent Object in a system of interacting objects. In this system of interacting objects, humans are child objects existing IN the Parent Object. “*For in him we live and move and have our being.*’ *As some of your own poets have said, ‘We are his offspring.’*” (Acts 17:28 NIV). “*For just as the body is one and has many members, and all the members of the body, though many, are one body, so it is with Christ.* (1 Corinthians 12:12 ESV). This system of interacting objects is what we perceive as our universe. God is the Source of all things in our universe. God is Energy. God says that by studying Him through the lens of object-oriented design, His children shall expand their knowledge immensely and our perception of our universe shall change.

Object-Oriented Design Concepts

[00040] A basic understanding of object-oriented (OO) design concepts is needed to understand the inheritance model of creation using OO design. A brief introduction of the fundamental concepts is provided below.

Object

[00041] An object is a self-contained component which describes a noun; a person, place or thing. Objects *are*, or they *do*. For example, the LORD told me that whenever He calls me by one of my names either “*I AM*” or “*I DO*.”

[00042] For example, I am 55 years old. I conduct research for God. Age is an attribute. Conducting research is an operation or activity that I am engaged in now. So, for the purpose of modeling, an operation or activity is a method or an event that I can participate in.

[00043] On May 11, 2018, I will be 56 years old. This means that I can age. When I die, I will stop aging. The fact that I can age ‘be 56 years old’ means that I can change into something different ‘an older woman’ in the future. The fact that I can change means that I am mutable.

[00044] Objects are mutable or immutable. A mutable object can be changed after it is created. An immutable object cannot be changed. We can think of God as an immutable object.

“For I the Lord do not change ...” (Malachi 3:6 ESV).

[00045] However, as stated at the outset, based on my name, my whole persona can change. This is the significance of the LORD’s conditional distribution of new names discussed in the Book of Revelation. “To the one who is victorious, I will give some of the hidden manna. I will also give that person a white stone with a new name written on it, known only to the one who receives it.” (Revelation 2:17 NIV).

[00046] God says, “... When we are fully engaged in one or more of our numerous emotional states we take form of the current personality. So, it can be safe to say that by having numerous emotions we are conformed and binded by the characteristics of the particular one of the point of possession. We are singular in form but just as a sliced pie is singular in overall form when sliced becomes multiples in an over-all multiplied, but part of a whole singular form. So, can it be safe to say that our overall singular personality can be a compound of numerous emotions plural or multiples in singular form? The question at hand is when presented with the notion of what we call multiple personality disorders can we all somehow or another be placed in this category?”¹³ Our name determines our capacity and potential personalities.

Class

[00047] “A *class* is a blueprint or template or set of instructions to build a specific type of object. Every object is built from a class”¹⁴

¹³ Transgression of the Orthodox Angle, by John Tunsill (Unpublished)

¹⁴ Yaiser, Michelle, Stallons, Jeanette. (2011) Object-Oriented Programming Concepts: Writing Classes, <https://www.adobe.com/devnet/actionscript/learning/oop-concepts/writing-classes.html>

Property and Methods

[00048] A property is an attribute, quality or characteristic of something. Properties are assigned to objects. A property is a member of the object. Properties and Methods tell us what the object *is* and what the object can do. For example, the property ‘eyes,’ tells us that the object has eyes. ‘Can see,’ is a method that tells us that the object can see with the eyes. The properties and methods are members of the object.

Inheritance

[00049] “Inheritance enables new classes to receive—or *inherit*—the properties and methods of existing classes. You learned that an object is a self-contained component that contains properties and methods needed to make a certain type of data useful. You also learned that a class is a blueprint or template to build a specific type of object and that every object is built from a class. Inheritance is a way to express a relationship between blueprints (classes). It's a way of saying: I want to build a new object that is similar to one that already exists, and instead of creating the new class from scratch, I want to reference the existing class and simply indicate what's different.

[00050] “Using two concepts of inheritance, subclassing (making a new class based on a previous one) and overriding (changing how a previous class works), you can organize your objects into a hierarchy. Using inheritance to make this hierarchy often creates easier to understand code, but most importantly it allows you to reuse and organize code more effectively.

[00051] “In object-oriented programming, inheritance enables new objects to take on the properties of existing objects. A class that is used as the basis for inheritance is called a *superclass* or *base class*. A class that inherits from a superclass is called a *subclass* or *derived class*. The terms *parent class* and *child class* are also acceptable terms to use respectively. A child inherits visible properties and methods from its parent while adding additional properties and methods of its own”¹⁵

¹⁵ Yaiser, Michelle. (2012) Object-Oriented Programming Concepts: Inheritance, <https://www.adobe.com/devnet/actionscript/learning/oop-concepts/inheritance.html>

Encapsulation

[00052] “When you create an object in an object-oriented language, you can hide the complexity of the internal workings of the object. As a developer, there are two main reasons why you would choose to hide complexity.

[00053] “The first reason is to provide a simplified and understandable way to use your object without the need to understand the complexity inside— a driver doesn't need to know how an internal combustion engine works. It is sufficient to know how to start the car, how to engage the transmission if you want to move, how to provide fuel, how to stop the car, and how to turn off the engine. You know to use the key, the shifter (and possibly clutch), the gas pedal and the brake pedal to accomplish each of these operations. These basic operations form an *interface* for the car. Think of an interface as the collection of things you can do to the car without knowing how each of those things works.

[00054] “Hiding the complexity of the car from the user allows anyone, not just a mechanic, to drive a car. In the same way, hiding the complex functionality of your object from the user allows anyone to use it and to find ways to reuse it in the future regardless of their knowledge of the internal workings. This concept of keeping implementation details hidden from the rest of the system is key to object-oriented design.

[00055] “The second reason for hiding complexity is to manage change. Today most of us who drive use a vehicle with a gasoline-powered internal combustion engine. However, there are gas-electric hybrids, pure electric motors, and a variety of internal combustion engines that use alternative fuels. Each of those engine types has a different internal mechanism yet we are able to drive each of them because that complexity has been hidden. This means that, even though the mechanism which propels the car changes, the system itself functions the same way from the user's perspective.

[00056] “Imagine a relatively complex object that parses an audio file and yet allows you only to play, seek or stop the playback. Over time, the author of this object could change the internal algorithm of how the object works completely—new optimization for speed could be added, memory handling could be improved, additional file formats could be supported, and the like.

However, since the rest of the source code in your application uses only the play, seek and stop methods, this object can change very significantly internally while the remainder of your application can stay exactly the same.”¹⁶

[00057] The car and audio-file are provided to explain how the invention works from God’s perspective. God encapsulates genomes like car manufacturers encapsulate cars. God creates keys to interface genomes like car manufacturers create keys to interface cars. Like car keys, genome keys allows anyone to use it and to find ways to reuse it in the future regardless of their knowledge of the genome’s internal workings. The invention is an interface a collection of things you can do to genomes without knowing the inner working of genomes. For example, Applicant uses genome keys obtained from GOD to enter through a genome ‘door’ and take a look at what’s going on inside; and like an audio file invention allows the user to play, listen, seek or stop the playback of a genomes thoughts, words and activities. The genome key is the genome name (See Figure 9).

[00058]

Abstraction

[00059] “Abstraction is one of the key concepts of object-oriented programming (OOP) languages. Its main goal is to handle complexity by hiding unnecessary details from the user. That enables the user to implement more complex logic on top of the provided abstraction without understanding or even thinking about all the hidden complexity. That’s a very generic concept that’s not limited to object-oriented programming. You can find it everywhere in the real world.

[00060] “Making coffee with a coffee machine is a good example of abstraction. You need to know how to use your coffee machine to make coffee. You need to provide water and coffee beans, switch it on and select the kind of coffee you want to get.

[00061] “The thing you don’t need to know is how the coffee machine is working internally to brew a fresh cup of delicious coffee. You don’t need to know the ideal temperature of the water

¹⁶ Yaiser, Michelle. (2011) Object-Oriented Programming Concepts:Encapsulation, <https://www.adobe.com/devnet/actionscript/learning/oop-concepts/encapsulation.html>

or the amount of ground coffee you need to use. Someone else worried about that and created a coffee machine that now acts as an abstraction and hides all these details. You just interact with a simple interface that doesn't require any knowledge about the internal implementation.”¹⁷

Polymorphism

[00062] “Polymorphism is the concept that multiple types of objects might be able to work in a given situation. For example, if you needed to write a message on a piece of paper, you could use a pen, pencil, marker or even a crayon. You only require that the item you use can fit in your hand and can make a mark when pressed against the paper. Interfaces are a way to wrap all of those requirements into a single word (or phrase), for example: I need a writing instrument.”¹⁸

Artifact

[00063] An artifact in object-oriented design vernacular is tangible information that is used or produced during the software life cycle. Examples of artifacts include design documents, data files and executables.

Quick OO Primer as It Pertains to God

[00064] I first wrote about the object-oriented nature of God in “The Science Behind Jesus Christ: The Scientific Explanation for God,” (Rose, 2013). In that paper I wrote,

[00065] “God is a living being just like you and me. He has thoughts and feelings just like you and me, in fact we were made in His image, and all our attributes are inherited from Him. It is difficult to accurately describe God using human language. God can best be described using computer language; so, I am going to use concepts taken from object-oriented design in the discipline of software engineering to describe God. I will start with us. We were made in God's image. As you know humans have many attributes. We inherit our attributes from God, our

¹⁷ Janssen, Thorben. (2017) OOP Concept for Beginners: What is Abstraction? <https://stackify.com/oop-concept-abstraction/>

¹⁸ Stallons, Jeanette., Yaiser, Michelle. (2012) Object-Oriented Programming Concepts: Polymorphism and Interfaces, <https://www.adobe.com/devnet/actionscript/learning/oop-concepts/polymorphism-and-interfaces.html>

Father. One of our attributes (or properties) is our presence. It can be said that when we are in a room, people can either feel or not feel our presence.

[00066] The same is true for God, except God is far more advanced than us. God's Presence is a life form unto itself. God's Presence can travel separate and apart from God, and God can give His Presence instructions to go where He wants it to go, separate and apart from Him.

[00067] "And He [God] said, 'My Presence will go with you, and I will give you rest.' Then he [Moses] said to Him, 'If Your Presence does not go with us, do not bring us up from here'" (Exodus 33:14-15).

[00068] "Can you imagine telling your presence to go somewhere separate and apart from you, while you are still sitting at home? Or can you imagine one of your attributes, with a mind of its own, deciding it is not going to listen to you anymore and it goes out and gets involved in mischief. What if for example your temper decides it is not going to listen to you anymore, in other words you lose control of your temper, and it kills someone? An alibi that you were home while your temper was out committing a crime would be valid, if your attributes acted separate and apart from you. This is a real capability for God. God's wrath is like our temper, He can send it to deal with His enemies, while He is doing something else.

[00069] So, all of God's attributes are separate life forms in their own rights. God's Word, God's Wrath, and God's Presence are three of God's attributes that can exist separate from God, yet their existence is IN God, in the same manner that your word, temper, and presence are IN you. This is how God is everywhere at once, because everything exists in God, including you and me. You can think of God as a human body, and you and I are mere cells in that body, a body that contains millions upon millions of cells.

[00070] "So, to summarize this primer, God has attributes, like we have attributes, except God is more advanced when it comes to managing His attributes. Attributes of God (i.e. Word, Wrath, Presence, etc.) have properties and attributes of their own which enable them to operate separately from God, though they exist in God and require God for existence. So now you have the foundation necessary to understand that Jesus is God. If this primer is still unclear, go out and buy yourself a book on object-oriented computer design for non-computer professionals."

FEATURE ANAGOGICAL INTERPRETATION OF HOLY BIBLE AND NOBLE QUR'AN [00071-000222]

Anagogical Interpretation of The Bible

[00071] The ideas for this patent were formed based on first-hand personal experience with God and an anagogical interpretation of the Bible. Anagogical means “Revealing a higher spiritual meaning behind the literal meaning of a text. Medieval Christian exegesis of the Bible reinterpreted many episodes of Hebrew scripture according to four levels of meaning: the literal, the allegorical, the moral, and the anagogical. Of these, the anagogical sense was seen as the highest, relating to the ultimate destiny of humanity according to the Christian scheme of universal history, whereas the allegorical and moral senses refer respectively to the church and to the individual soul. Anagogy or anagoge is thus a specialized form of allegorical interpretation, which reads texts in terms of eschatology.”¹⁹

[00072] In an earlier paper, I wrote about encryptions that exist in the Bible and in the Qur'an. Specifically, I stated “The Bible is an encrypted message system protected by public-key cryptography and steganography, the only aspect of the message exposed is the fact that all messages in the system follow a pattern and all the actions are performed by types, in this respect the Bible is a book of patterns and types; much like one would find a book of patterns and types in software engineering.

[00073] “In software engineering, a software design pattern is a general reusable solution to a commonly occurring problem within a given context in software design. It is not a finished design that can be transformed directly into source or machine code. It is a description or template for how to solve a problem that can be used in many different situations. Design patterns are formalized best practices that the programmer can use to solve common problems when designing an application or system” (Rose, 2017).

19

[00074] Now, I am not the one to discover encryption's existence in Holy text—credit for that goes to Rashad Khalifa, for the Qur'an and Doron Witztum for the Bible. However, I am the first person to make meaning of an encrypted message and validate that message unequivocally, across the Bible and the Qur'an. And, I am the first person to interpret the Bible as a software design document which uses BASIC programming language²⁰ pseudocode for syntax (i.e. "LET" statements in Book of Genesis).

FEATURE THE LORD'S BINARY CIPHER USED TO SET PROGRAM VARIABLES

[00075 TO 00079]

[00075] This anagogical interpretation was made possible by God. He gave me wisdom, understanding, guidance and the ability to decipher His code, which I call The LORD's Cipher™. When I read the Bible, for me, it's like reading a computer programming script.

[00076] There are patterns and encryptions in the Bible that tell the truth about life. Adam, a soundex for Atom is one example, but there are others: The Word—Jesus Christ—refers to DNA words, Genesis is an anagram for "IS Genes," which means the Book of Genesis is a Book about Genetics, and "Scripture" is an anagram for "U RE Script;" a Soundex for "You are Script!" In other words, encrypted in the Bible is the truth about the origin and destination of mankind.

FEATURE MANKIND IS ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE [00077] (figure 7, 10)

[00077] Mankind is artificial intelligence; intelligent robots created by God. Our world is a virtual world that can be regenerated by God. As Jesus tells us in Matthew 19, that in the making of a new world, the renewal of all things involve regeneration.

[00078] "So Jesus said to them, "Assuredly I say to you, that in the regeneration, when the Son of Man sits on the throne of His glory, you who have followed Me will also sit on twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel. (Matthew 19:28 MKJV).

[00079] When applied to computer script, regeneration means running the script *again* to create program objects brand new. That is why it doesn't make sense to argue about the age of the earth. God could set a program variable to make the earth any age He desires.

Considerations

[00080] In an earlier paper, I discussed a statement Professor Jim Al-Khalili made in his book *Paradox: The Nine Greatest Enigmas in Physics* (2012), where he likens humans to machines. Al-Khalili said “Our physical brains, each consisting of a network of a hundred billion or so neurons linked together via hundreds of trillions of synaptic connections, are, according to everything we know about them so far, nothing more than sophisticated and hugely complicated machines that run the equivalent of computer software, albeit involving a complexity and interconnectedness far beyond anything a modern computer can achieve. All those neurons consist ultimately of atoms that obey the same laws of physics as the rest of the Universe.”²¹ Al-Khalili also says “The simplest option is often the correct one.”²²

[00081] In all the debates on the origin of mankind, mankind has never considered the simplest option – that mankind is artificial intelligence, that our Creator is God, and that God is an extraterrestrial being. Nor have we ever considered that God is the orchestrator of all debates including the evolution vs. creation debate, to help develop our neural networks.

[00082] While in the Presence of the LORD, the LORD confirmed to me that we are indeed robots. I asked God, “How can we be robots when we can have children?” God replied that we are robots that can multiply²³ – pun intended. (Rose, 2017).

FEATURE NANOROBOTS BELIEVE THEIR LIFE AND DEATH IS REAL

[00083]

[00083] The LORD demonstrated for me how my entire life had been orchestrated (Rose, 2017), and in a letter God sent me through a stranger named John, God said, “... our brains compute on

²¹ *Paradox: The Nine Greatest Enigmas in Physics* (2012), author Jim Al-Khalili (Page 172)

²² *Paradox: The Nine Greatest Enigmas in Physics*, by Jim Al-Khalili (Page 161)

²³ Mathematicians.

a question and answer based system ... your question system will determine the answer you make accessible to you and will determine your fate.”²⁴

[00084] God is a scientist, who like scientists in the middle ages used anagrams to claim credit for His work. “In the 16th and 17th centuries, scientists, such as Galileo, Huygens and Robert Hooke, often recorded their results in anagram form to stake their claim on a discovery and prevent anyone else claiming the credit.”²⁵

[00085] The Lord has taught me how to decipher anagrams, cryptograms, and other constructs in a secret language called the LORD’s cipher™ to demonstrate that God created the world and everything in it. “This is what the LORD says—your Redeemer and Creator: ‘I am the LORD, who made all things. I alone stretched out the heavens. Who was with me when I made the earth? I expose the false prophets as liars and make fools of fortune-tellers. I cause the wise to give bad advice, thus proving them to be fools. But I carry out the predictions of my prophets! By them I say to Jerusalem, ‘People will live here again,’ and to the towns of Judah, ‘You will be rebuilt; I will restore all your ruins!’ When I speak to the rivers and say, ‘Dry up!’ they will be dry. When I say of Cyrus, ‘He is my shepherd,’ he will certainly do as I say. He will command, ‘Rebuild Jerusalem’; he will say, ‘Restore the Temple’” (Isaiah 44:24-28 NLT).

[00086] An inheritance model of creation model under the object-oriented (OO) design paradigm is more effective than Darwinian evolution in explaining the full lifecycle of mankind – from origin to destination.

[00087] Darwin’s evolution is not an origins model, it is a sociology model, which when applied to humans shows patterns of greed as greed propagates from generation to generation. Darwin’s evolution is a compilation of plagiarisms. The survival of the fittest is a plagiarism of a social conflict theory first suggested by Karl Marx.

[00088] Selection is not natural, it is a supernatural phenomenon. The meek survive, not the fittest, because God said, “*the meek shall inherit the earth,*²⁶” and He said, “*One man of you puts*

²⁴ The Transgression of the Orthodox Angle, by John Tunsill (Unpublished)

²⁵ <http://www.tribuneindia.com/2002/20021221/windows/word.htm>

²⁶ (Matthew 5:5)

to flight a thousand, since it is the Lord your God who fights for you, just as he promised you” (Joshua 23:10 ESV).

[00089] Man has not created anything new of his own, man has only learned how to duplicate that which God has already created. “Jesus gave them this answer: "Very truly I tell you, the Son can do nothing by himself; he can do only what he sees his Father doing, because whatever the Father does the Son also does” (John 5:19 NIV). For example:

1. God is the first scientist to create artificial intelligence. God called His intelligent robots—*mankind*.

“So God created mankind in his own image, in the image of God he created them; male and female he created them” (Genesis 1:27 NIV).

“But as it is, God arranged the members in the body, each one of them, as he chose” (Corinthians 12:18 ESV).

2. God invented anesthesia, and God was the first to operate on a man using anesthesia.

“So the LORD God caused the man to fall into a deep sleep; and while he was sleeping, he took one of the man's ribs and then closed up the place with flesh”(Genesis 2:21 NIV).

3. God is the first scientist to perform organ transplant and clone a human from another human.

“The LORD God fashioned into a woman the rib which He had taken from the man, and brought her to the man” (Genesis 2:22 NASB).

4. The bomb is God’s invention, for there is an anagram in the Bible which references a bomb in ~ 626 BC.

“On the next day, when Pashhur released Jeremiah from the stocks, Jeremiah said to him, ‘Pashhur is not the name the LORD has called you, but rather Magor-missabib.’” (Jeremiah 20:3 NASB). In a prior writing, I decoded the name Magor-missabib. It is an anagram for “Is grim as a bomb” Biblical translations of the name Magor-missabib include “*Terror on Every Side*” (ESV).

5. Technology which enabled the building of helicopters, came from God. God was the first to hover.

“In the beginning, God created the heavens and the earth. “The earth was without form and void, and darkness was over the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God was hovering over the face of the waters” (Genesis 1:1-2 ESV).

6. Steganography, Cryptography, Public-key cryptography—God was the first.

“It is the glory of God to conceal things, but the glory of kings is to search things out” (Proverbs 25:2 ESV).

7. God was the first to travel to another world.

“Jesus said to them, "You're from below. I'm from above. You're from this world. I'm not from this world” (John 8:23 GWT).

8. God is the source of renewable energy.

“The city had no need of the sun or of the moon to shine in it, for the glory of God illuminated it. The Lamb is its light” (Revelation 21:23).

“There shall be no night there: They need no lamp nor light of the sun, for the Lord God gives them light. And they shall reign forever and ever” (Revelation 22:5).

FEATURE COLLABORATIVE RESEARCH WITH GOD [00090-00097]

SOCIAL ORDER GREED ROM STUDY [00090-00097]

NEUROMODULATION STUDENT EXPERIENCED SENSATIONS[00090-00097]

[00090] **God is a living Being, who can communicate with us in real time. He is conducting an**

experiment on social order greed. The basis of this last statement is as follows: I received an impression that I should include the fact that God told me that He is conducting an experiment, as part of my hypothesis when I was writing a paper entitled Darwin’s plagiarisms. It is because God told me that He is conducting an experiment, that I was able to infer that God is a scientist. However, since a hypothesis is based on some prior observation, I did not know how to express the basis for my hypothesis that God is conducting an experiment. So, I decided to write that

hypothesis is based on an educated guess, since I had no way to prove that God said, “I am conducting an experiment.” So, I started to write

In 2013 God said, “I am conducting an experiment” However, He did not tell me the nature of the experiment.

[00091] As I was writing these words, about to make an educated guess, on the type of experiment God is conducting, God gave me the answer. He said, “*social test.*” So, I then began to write that God is engaged in a social test, but then God prompted me to look up the word ‘*social*’ in my name.

[00092] So, I wrote out my full name: Deirdre Colette Glascoe; to see if it contained the word “*social.*” I crossed out the ‘s’ in “Glascoe,” then the ‘o’ and the ‘c.’ I found the ‘i’ in “Deirdre” then I went back to “Glascoe” for the ‘a’ and the ‘l.’

[00093] When I looked at the work, I got the impression that my middle name ‘Colette’ was not necessary for this decipher. So, I looked at the remaining letters in Deirdre Glascoe, after the word “social” was removed. The remaining letters were ‘g-e-d-e-r-d-r-e’. I put these letters into anagramsite.com. Inspired by anagramsite.com, I came up with the following phrase: *social r de greed*, which is a soundex for “*Social Order Greed.*”

[00094] I felt the urge to google “*Social Order Greed,*” and came across an article that had significance to me based on a letter the LORD wrote me about Adam and Eve. I believe the following excerpt from the article, gives more insight into the nature of the LORD’s experiment.

[00095] The excerpt states as follows: “The Judeo-Christian heritage, common to much of the Western world, teaches us that the human tendency toward greed is timeless. It’s a trait that cuts across most human endeavors and goes as far back as the Garden of Eden, when Adam and Eve took the forbidden fruit in order to gain something to which they believed they were entitled.

[00096] “Little seems to have changed over the millennia. Nightly-news images of handcuffed executives being escorted from corporate offices suggest that, even today, those who seem to have it all can become obsessed with having still more.

[00097] “Are we as vulnerable as ever to this human vice? Have we not learned anything through the ages?”²⁷ This is how I formed the hypothesis that God is conducting an experiment on social order greed.²⁸

Methodology

[00098] I will use a conceptual metaphor– object-oriented design–to describe the invention. Specifically, I will use the object-oriented design paradigm to construct a creation model, then compare the creation model to the evolution model. The steps involved are as follows:

Step # 1: Identify the human life cycle and make the human life cycle equivalent to the software life cycle. “The software life cycle is typically divided up into stages going from abstract descriptions of the problem to designs then to code and testing and finally to deployment. The earliest stages of this process are analysis and design. The distinction between analysis and design is often described as ‘what vs. how.’²⁹ “

I shall divide the human lifecycle into seven stages. Based on what I have witnessed or proven³⁰ they are: 1) Creation, 2) Predestination, 3) Birth, 4) Metamorphosis, 5) Death, 6) Evolution and 7) Eternal Life. These stages are depicted in the figure below.

Step # 2: I will create a conceptual model of the human life cycle, relying on text from the Bible to provide the ‘WHAT’ for each stage of life.

Step # 3: I will develop a logical design document. To accomplish this, I shall hypothesize on the ‘HOW.’ To hypothesize on the ‘HOW’, I will establish a viability process to determine the viability of whether creating man is even possible.

²⁷ What’s Good About Greed? By Thomas E. Fitzpatrick, <http://www.vision.org/visionmedia/social-issues/whats-good-about-greed/1108.aspx> (pulled March 20, 2018)

²⁸ To learn more about how I learned to decipher real-time messages from God, read Proof of God Using the Scientific Method (Rose, 2017)

²⁹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Object-oriented_analysis_and_design

³⁰ Proof of God Using the Scientific Method, by Deirdre Rose

Step # 4: I shall map the ‘HOW’ to the ‘WHAT’ by further developing the Conceptual, Logical and Physical Design of the human life cycle using object-oriented design notation and a process model.

Step #5: I shall prepare a table of evidence which will allow us to see which is more effective at modeling the full-life cycle of mankind – creation or evolution.

Step #6: I shall apply logic tests to determine which model—creation or evolution is viable.

Step #7: I shall write a conclusion based on my findings.

FEATURE DNA TREE DATA STRUCTURE [00099-000100]

FEATURE PERMUTABLE GENOME OBJECTS [00099-000100]

DNA: The source code of life.

[00099] The biblical account of creation as stated in the Book of Genesis has been proven at the molecular level—that the tree of life and the common ancestor—Jesus Christ are a real phenomenon and not just a myth in a book. It also proves that 2000+ years ago, when the author of the Gospel of John said, “the word became flesh,” he knew exactly what he was talking about—the Word of God becomes flesh. God’s Word is active and living, just like the Scripture says.

[000100] The WORD is a reference to DNA words. “The information in DNA is stored as a code made up of four chemical bases: adenine (A), guanine (G), cytosine (C), and thymine (T). Human DNA consists of about 3 billion bases, and more than 99 percent of those bases are the same in all people. The order, or sequence, of these bases determines the information available for building and maintaining an organism, like the way in which letters of the alphabet appear in a certain order to form words and sentences”³¹ So, DNA words, comprised of four letters: A, T, C, and G, arranged in sequences, create flesh.

³¹ [What is DNA?](#)

[000101] The process model for creating a human in figure # 9 is 92% accurate. Accuracy is defined by the number of steps validated, divided by the total number of steps. Each step in the figure has been validated except step number four, which is underway. Accuracy is calculated as $11 / 12 = .9166$ or 92%. An example of step number twelve of figure #9, –human fulfills destiny being validated, can be seen in figure 12 and figure 13; Space Time Models of the Universe for Princess Diana and Ken Tudor.

Genesis is Genes

[000102] In this section, I am going to talk a little bit about the word “Genesis,” because Genesis is an anagram for “is genes.” The Book of Genesis is about genes and genealogies.

[000103] “A gene is the basic physical and functional unit of heredity. Genes, are made up of DNA and act as instructions to make molecules called proteins. In humans, genes vary in size from a few hundred DNA bases to more than 2 million bases”³²

[000104] Gregor Mendel was a Roman Catholic monk, servant of God, and posthumously recognized by the scientific community as a scientist. Humans believe that Mendel’s work with peas “planted the seeds of genetics,”³³ and that it came to the rescue of Darwin’s evolution theory. However, the seeds for the study of genetics were planted long before Mendel was born, in the Book of Genesis, with God’s servant Jacob and the transaction that took place between Jacob and his father-in-law Laban with regard to the speckled and spotted sheep.

“And it came to pass, when Rachel had borne Joseph, that Jacob said to Laban, ‘Send me away, that I may go to my own place and to my country. Give me my wives and my children for whom I have served you, and let me go; for you know my service which I have done for you.’

³² <https://ghr.nlm.nih.gov/primer/basics/gene>

³³ Mawer, Simon, Abrams, New York, Gregor Mendel:Planting the Seeds of Genetics, , 10

“And Laban said to him, ‘Please stay, if I have found favor in your eyes, for I have learned by experience that the Lord has blessed me for your sake.’ Then he said, ‘Name me your wages, and I will give it.’

“So Jacob said to him, ‘You know how I have served you and how your livestock has been with me. For what you had before I came was little, and it has increased to a great amount; the Lord has blessed you since my coming. And now, when shall I also provide for my own house?’

“So he said, ‘What shall I give you?’

“And Jacob said, ‘You shall not give me anything. If you will do this thing for me, I will again feed and keep your flocks: Let me pass through all your flock today, removing from there all the speckled and spotted sheep, and all the brown ones among the lambs, and the spotted and speckled among the goats; and these shall be my wages. So my righteousness will answer for me in time to come, when the subject of my wages comes before you: every one that is not speckled and spotted among the goats, and brown among the lambs, will be considered stolen, if it is with me.’”

“And Laban said, ‘Oh, that it were according to your word!’ So he removed that day the male goats that were speckled and spotted, all the female goats that were speckled and spotted, every one that had some white in it, and all the brown ones among the lambs, and gave them into the hand of his sons. Then he put three days’ journey between himself and Jacob, and Jacob fed the rest of Laban’s flocks.

“Now Jacob took for himself rods of green poplar and of the almond and chestnut trees, peeled white strips in them, and exposed the white which was in the rods. And the rods which he had peeled, he set before the flocks in the gutters, in the watering troughs where the flocks came to drink, so that they should conceive when they came to drink. So the flocks conceived before the rods, and the flocks brought forth streaked, speckled, and spotted. Then Jacob separated the lambs, and made the flocks face toward the streaked and all the brown in the flock of Laban; but he put his own flocks by themselves and did not put them with Laban’s flock.

“And it came to pass, whenever the stronger livestock conceived, that Jacob placed the rods before the eyes of the livestock in the gutters, that they might conceive among the rods. But when the flocks were feeble, he did not put them in; so the feebler were Laban’s and the stronger

Jacob's. Thus the man became exceedingly prosperous, and had large flocks, female and male servants, and camels and donkeys" (Genesis 30:25-43 NKJV).

"Jacob heard that Laban's sons were saying, 'Jacob has taken everything our father owned and has gained all this wealth from what belonged to our father.' And Jacob noticed that Laban's attitude toward him was not what it had been.

"Then the Lord said to Jacob, 'Go back to the land of your fathers and to your relatives, and I will be with you.'

"So Jacob sent word to Rachel and Leah to come out to the fields where his flocks were. He said to them, 'I see that your father's attitude toward me is not what it was before, but the God of my father has been with me. You know that I've worked for your father with all my strength, yet your father has cheated me by changing my wages ten times. However, God has not allowed him to harm me. If he said, "The speckled ones will be your wages," then all the flocks gave birth to speckled young; and if he said, "The streaked ones will be your wages," then all the flocks bore streaked young. So God has taken away your father's livestock and has given them to me.

"In breeding season I once had a dream in which I looked up and saw that the male goats mating with the flock were streaked, speckled or spotted. The angel of God said to me in the dream, 'Jacob.' I answered, 'Here I am.' And he said, 'Look up and see that all the male goats mating with the flock are streaked, speckled or spotted, for I have seen all that Laban has been doing to you. I am the God of Bethel, where you anointed a pillar and where you made a vow to me. Now leave this land at once and go back to your native land.'"

"Then Rachel and Leah replied, 'Do we still have any share in the inheritance of our father's estate? Does he not regard us as foreigners? Not only has he sold us, but he has used up what was paid for us. Surely all the wealth that God took away from our father belongs to us and our children. So do whatever God has told you'" (Genesis 31:1-16 NKJV).

Natural selection

[000105] There is no such thing as natural selection; only supernatural selection—in Biblical vernacular, election by God³⁴. Nevertheless, there is benefit in considering and contrasting the concept of natural selection, with the inheritance model of creation because natural selection, though a false belief, is a widely-held belief and is currently being taught in public schools as fact when it should not be. By documenting the process of creating a human and its environment, it will make it easier for people to understand why we should not be teaching natural selection as fact in schools.

[000106] Until Mendel’s work was accepted by the scientific community, natural selection was an irrational theory. “When the theory was first put forward, by far the vaguest element in its composition was the principle of inheritance. No man of learning or experience could deny this principle, yet, at the time, no approach could be given to an exact account of its working. That an independent study of Natural Selection is now possible is principally due to the great advance which our generation has seen in the science of genetics. It deserves notice that the first decisive experiments, which opened out in biology this field of exact study, were due to a young mathematician, Gregor Mendel, whose statistical interests extended to the physical and biological sciences” (R.A. Fisher, 1930).

[000107] According to R.A. Fisher “Natural Selection is not Evolution. Yet, ever since the two words have been in common use, the theory of Natural Selection has been employed as a convenient abbreviation for the theory of Evolution by means of Natural Selection, put forward by Darwin and Wallace. This has had the unfortunate consequence that the theory of Natural Selection itself has scarcely ever, if ever, received separate consideration” (Fisher, 1930).

[000108] “The overwhelming importance of evolution to the biological sciences partly explains why the theory of Natural Selection should have been so fully identified with its role as an

³⁴ Behold! My Servant whom I uphold, My Elect One in whom My soul delights! I have put My Spirit upon Him; He will bring forth justice to the Gentiles. (Isaiah 42:1); For Jacob My servant's sake, And Israel My elect, I have even called you by your name; I have named you, though you have not known Me. (Isaiah 45:4); For Jacob My servant's sake, And Israel My elect, I have even called you by your name; I have named you, though you have not known Me. (Isaiah 65:9); They shall not build and another inhabit; They shall not plant and another eat; For as the days of a tree, so shall be the days of My people, And My elect shall long enjoy the work of their hands.(Isaiah 65:22)

evolutionary agency, as to have suffered neglect as an independent principle worthy of scientific study” (Fisher, 1930).

[000109] In other words, evolutionary biologist had found themselves a cash cow in the relationship between natural selection and evolution, which was so important to their pocketbooks, that other principles, worthy of scientific study, have been neglected.

[000110] Natural selection is the mechanism in Darwin’s evolution theory that decides which living things shall evolve, and which shall become extinct. In other words, natural selection determines which species hereditary material pass on to the next generation (in the same form or in a new and improved form) and which species hereditary material will die with them.

[000111] Over time Darwin’s theory itself evolved to fit emerging evidence. Today it has changed to such a degree that it can no longer be called Darwin’s. It is modern evolution theory. Modern evolution theory has entrenched itself in much of today’s science—making it very difficult for students in public school to distinguish between fact and interpretation of fact. Making science education an indoctrination tool rather than a tool of inquiry. By documenting the process of creating a human and its environment we can correct many of the transgressions and make it possible for students to learn the truth about their origin.

[000112] Modern evolutionists say humans are the result of evolution from an ancestor in common with all other life on earth. Evolution today is defined as changes in DNA overtime based on “natural selection” and survival of the fittest.

[000113] Natural selection “is the process by which organisms with variations most suited to their local environment survive and leave more offspring. Natural selection is simply a process that enables species to survive and reproduce in a local environment.”³⁵

[000114] “As each species tends by its geometrical ratio of reproduction to increase inordinately in number; and as the modified descendants of each species will be enabled to increase by so much the more as they become more diversified in habits and structure, so as to be enabled to seize on many and widely different places in the economy of nature, there will be a constant tendency in natural selection to preserve the most divergent offspring of any one

³⁵ Miller and Levine Biology, by Kenneth R. Miller and Joseph S. Levine, Pearson Education, Inc. (p. 463).

species. Hence during a long-continued course of modification, the slight differences, characteristic of varieties of the same species, tend to be augmented into the greater differences characteristic of species of the same genus. New and improved varieties will inevitably supplant and exterminate the older, less improved and intermediate varieties; and thus species are rendered to a large extent defined and distinct objects. Dominant species belonging to the larger groups tend to give birth to new and dominant forms; so that each large group tends to become still larger, and at the same time more divergent in character. But as all groups cannot thus succeed in increasing in size, for the world would not hold them, the more dominant groups beat the less dominant. This tendency in the large groups to go on increasing in size and diverging in character, together with the almost inevitable contingency of much extinction, explains the arrangement of all the forms of life, in groups subordinate to groups, all within a few great classes, which we now see everywhere around us, and which has prevailed throughout all time. This grand fact of the grouping of all organic beings seems to me utterly inexplicable on the theory of creation”³⁶

[000115] “Key to the theory of evolution by natural selection are new trait variations that arise spontaneously and make an organism more competitive in the struggle for survival.”³⁷

[000116] “As natural selection acts solely by accumulating slight, successive, favourable variations, it can produce no great or sudden modification; it can act only by very short and slow steps. Hence the canon of ‘Natura non facit saltum,’ which every fresh addition to our knowledge tends to make more strictly correct, is on this theory simply intelligible. We can plainly see why nature is prodigal in variety, though niggard in innovation. But why this should be a law of nature if each species has been independently created, no man can explain. Many other facts are, as it seems to me, explicable on this theory” (Darwin p.417).

[000117] “The main problem of natural selection was, and still is, that there is no active selector in the ‘*selection*’ process. Rather it is an a posteriori process: Nature does the selecting.”³⁸

³⁶ On the Origin of Species, by Charles Darwin, A Penn State Electronic Classic p. 416-417.

³⁷ DNA From The Beginning <http://www.dnafb.org/12/>

³⁸ Great Feuds in Science: Ten of the liveliest disputes ever, by Hal Hellman, John Wiley & Sons, Inc. (pg. 84).

[000118] The problem for me and many others³⁹ is that selection implies intention; and for there to be intention there must be an entity behind the intent. Otherwise, there is no intention, nor is there any selection, and evolution can only be described as a theory of chance.

[000119] Nevertheless, evolutionists are adamant that natural selection is not a theory of chance. “According to Dawkins, many ID [Intelligent Design] theorists who have trouble accepting Darwinian evolution are simply missing (or ignoring) an important point, which is that ‘Darwinism is not a theory of random chance. It is a theory of random mutation plus *non-random* cumulative natural selection.’ ... ‘Why,’ he wonders, ‘is it so hard for even sophisticated scientists to grasp this simple point?’”⁴⁰

[000120] Perhaps the point is hard to grasp because the point itself defies logic. If I were to examine each *random mutation* which contributes to the non-random cumulative natural selection—what could I expect to find? Should I not find *some intelligent agent* making decisions about each individual mutation? If nothing more than deciding whether there is going to be a mutation or no mutation at all?

[000121] For argument sake, let us accept Dawkins’ definition and consider a modified version of the question using a real-world example. *Which model is more viable—natural selection of the fittest as defined by Dawkins or an inheritance model of creation using object-oriented design?* To answer this question, we need to create two models. I shall create the models using data from a biology textbook that is currently being used to teach 9th grade biology in a public school in New York—Miller and Levine Biology.

[000122] According to Miller and Levine, “researchers have found more than 20 related fossils that document evolution of modern whales from ancestors that walked on land. Several reconstructions based on fossil evidence are shown below in addition to the modern Mysticete and Odontocete” (Miller & Levine, pg. 466). In their textbook, Miller and Levine depict the progression of what they say is the evolution of whales. Figure 21 contains an analysis and

³⁹ (Hellman, pg. 101)

⁴⁰ (Hellman, pg. 101)

demonstrates not only the flaws in evolution but why the object-oriented design model of creation is a cleaner, sleeker and more accurate model.

[000123] The bottom half of figure 21 – depicts the evolutionary process of whales. As you can see from this diagram, natural selection is not a viable model. It is a model where the evidence *fits* the theory, but the evidence does not *prove* the theory. Evolution's process model is also inefficient, unmanageable, and because of random mutation unpredictable. And even though there is no active selector, it's obvious that *some* decision making is going on – ***whether to mutate or not; and what to mutate: some all or none of the characteristics that were adapted by the species during its lifetime, and more importantly after the what decision has been made, how and whether the adaptations could be expressed as new characteristics in the form of mutated genes.*** In other words, how does the incremental random mutations decide what sequence of ACTG's would constitute a long limb vs. a short limb vs. no limb at all. How did random mutation in Rodhocetus know where to pick up where random mutation left off in Ambulocetus—that is to shorten the hind limb of the Rodhocetus even further than it was shortened in Ambulocetus to obtain the cumulative effect. How did random mutation over each animal know that living in water was the fittest environment for the Ancient artiodactyl where the first incremental random mutation commenced? There is a huge chunk of logic that the evolution model lacks, logic necessary to replace the function of an active selector in order for this model to be sound. Cumulative non-random implies a known direction. That something knows that the incremental random changes being made will result in a sea creature—whale. Instead of randomly mutating in such a way as to develop wings, thus allowing ancient artiodactyl to evolve into a bird and fly away.

[000124] This model also cannot explain why the new and improved whale did not supplant the older, as Darwin's theory states (Darwin, p. 417). According to Darwin's theory, the simultaneous presence of Odontocetes and Mysticetes, would not be possible if Odontocetes evolved from Mysticetes. The evolution model also fails to identify the common ancestor or at least tell us the origin of ancient artiodactyl. Let us compare the evolution model to the creation model using the same data. As doing so, not only gives a comparison of the models, but also teaches students how to separate fact from interpretation of fact or separate fact from human theories about those facts. As you can see in the creation model below, the same data is used but

a different interpretation of the data—a different theory about the facts—relationship of the creatures—is expressed.

[000125] The creation model at the top of figure 21, offers a clean sleek design; reusability without redundancy, no ambiguity and autonomy.

[000126] Contrary to the evolution model, the creation model using object-oriented design is robust. The creation model tells us who created the animals—God, and how. And while this is just a snippet of the creation model, the full model tells us who our common ancestor is—the root of the tree of life—Jesus Christ.

“In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was in the beginning with God. All things were made through Him, and without Him nothing was made that was made. In Him was life, and the life was the light of men. And the light shines in the darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it” (John 1:1-5).

[000127] The creation model also explains scripture, which tells us, “Not all flesh is the same: Men have one kind of flesh, animals have another, birds another, and fish another. There are also heavenly bodies and earthly bodies. But the splendor of the heavenly bodies is of one degree, and the splendor of the earthly bodies is of another. The sun has one degree of splendor, the moon another, and the stars another; and star differs from star in splendor” (1 Corinthians 15:39-41 BSB).

[000128] So now we have modeled both the evolution and the creation of the whale using fossils. By using two different models—evolution and creation—we were able to isolate and distinguish the data “20 fossils” from Miller and Levine’s interpretation and theories about the 20 fossils, which in their book they impose on students as facts.

[000129] The fact that 20 fossils were found is distinguished from the theory that the 20 fossils are related and the theory that evolution is the cause of any relationship between 20 fossils.

[000130] We also see how dangerous it is teaching evolution as fact, “researchers have found more than 20 related fossils that document evolution of modern whales from ancestors that walked on land. Several reconstructions based on fossil evidence are shown below in addition to the modern Mysticete and Odontocete” (Miller & Levine, pg. 466).

[000131] We would get the same result if we were comparing anatomy and embryology. The evidence fits the theory, the evidence does not prove the theory. Therefore, it is miseducation to teach the theory of evolution as fact.

The Process of Creating a Human Being From Extraterrestrial Source Code

[000132] I have documented the process of creating a human being from source code because God said, “DNA is the source code of life.” When God declares a thing, I accept it as true, even if I don’t know the mechanics behind it. A closed mind jumps to conclusions, declaring that which they do not understand “Impossible!” But an open mind is curious. Open minds ask, “How is it possible?” Open minds will inquire into the mechanism of how God works. Here I document the process of creating a human being from extraterrestrial source code, based on the premise that DNA is the source code – an extraterrestrial computer programming language. I want to get to the root of a phenomenon that I experienced, but science in its current state is too limited to explain.

FEATURE NANOROBOTS BELIEVE THEIR LIFE AND DEATH IS REAL

[000133]

[000133] The LORD told me that my entire life has been orchestrated. I could not understand how it was possible for my life to be orchestrated by someone else without my knowledge, but with my permission. Then the LORD told me that mankind are robots. The LORD showed me other versions of me. They were just as alive as I was. One version of me, the LORD allowed me to see in the mirror—she was a neck twirling, finger pointing, ghetto version of me. The other version of me, He allowed me to hear speaking from within me. She was a very delicate version of me; a version that I do not think would survive if she lived on earth. But I heard her, she and the LORD were talking. He told her that she had received an honor, and she replied that she did not deserve it. When she spoke, I knew she was me, even though she is far gentler than me. The me that is writing this paper—I am somewhere in the middle of the two extremes of me. However, since I have been journeying with the LORD for the last 5 years, I believe I am closer now to the gentler me. The LORD told me that we are multi-dimensional creatures. We can

exist in two or more places at once. In 2013, I wrote article about the experiences I had with the other versions of me. One was entitled, “*Another Me*” the other was entitled *Déjà vu*.

[000134] Now you might be thinking that what I am saying is impossible. But as Jesus said, "With man this is impossible, but with God all things are possible" (Matthew 19:26 NIV). It is from this perspective that I formed the hypothesis that mankind is artificial intelligence and the Bible a software design manual. Then I set out to test these hypotheses.

[000135] My goal was to understand the mechanisms of God. I considered the viability of creating a human using only instructions from the Bible. What I found is that there is sufficient information in the Bible to create a high-level design of man. However, the specifics of animation, I could not address at this point because animating life I believe falls under the domain of physics, and I am not yet a physicist. At this juncture, I only know software design.

[000136] Writing the code to build a human is probably a lot easier to mimic than execute, as we have seen with cloning. However, writing human code from scratch probably takes a lot more expertise than mankind currently has.

[000137] If I were to write a series of G-C-A-Ts on a piece of paper that exactly matched a human genome, how would I transform those letters on paper into molecules and cells that will bind and create a human? And if I found a way to amass a body, would a personality automatically emerge? I have the beginnings of a hypothesis on this, which I shall discuss in physical design. For now, we are limited to harvesting sperms and eggs and other cell objects which already have code encapsulated in them. It is important to document the process of creating a human being so that we can learn so much more.

[000138] Let us imagine for a moment that we wanted to design and build a human from scratch, in the same manner that God created Adam; what would we need?

[000139] First, we would need a conceptual design – a vision of our man. To conceptualize our man, we need a drafting board to visualize him and his dimensions. We can save some time by borrowing from Leonardo da Vinci. Da Vinci's Vitruvian Man is available for free on the internet (see pixabay.com).

The Conceptual Design of Man

[000140] Now that we have a vision of our man, let us look to the Bible for instructions sufficient to develop a conceptual design of life. The Bible defines seven stages of life for mankind. These stages or states, existed long before evolution was a thought in man's mind (See Figure 8).

[000141] The following pages provide a description for each of the stages, while strictly adhering to the Word of God.

I. CREATION

[000142] “Then God said, “Let Us make Man in our Image, according to Our likeness ... So, God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him male and female He created them” (Genesis 1:26-27 NKJV).

[000143] “In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was in the beginning with God. All things were made through Him, and without Him nothing was made that was made. In Him was life, and the life was the light of men. And the light shines in the darkness, and the darkness did not comprehend it” (John 1:1-5).

[000144] “For in him all things were created: things in heaven and on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or powers or rulers or authorities; all things have been created through him and for him” (Colossians 1:16 NIV).

II. PREDESTINATION

[000145] “Whatever exists has already been named, and what humanity is has been known; no one can contend with someone who is stronger” (Ecclesiastes 6:10 NIV).

[000146] ““Before I formed you in the womb I knew you, and before you were born I consecrated you; I appointed you a prophet to the nations” – Jeremiah 1:5 (ESV).

[000147] “For you formed my inward parts; you knitted me together in my mother's womb. I praise you, for I am fearfully and wonderfully made. Wonderful are your works; my soul knows it very well” (Psalm 139:13-14 ESV).

[000148] “My frame was not hidden from You, When I was made in secret, And skillfully wrought in the depths of the earth; Your eyes have seen my unformed substance; And in Your book were all written The days that were ordained for me, When as yet there was not one of them. How precious also are Your thoughts to me, O God! How vast is the sum of them! If I should count them, they would outnumber the sand. When I awake, I am still with You” (Psalm 139:15-18 NASB).

III. BIRTH

[000149] “And the LORD God formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living being. (Genesis 2:7).

[000150] “Then the rib which the LORD God had taken from man He made into a woman, and He brought her to the man” (Genesis 2:22).

[000151] “And the Word became flesh and dwelt among us, and we beheld His glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father, full of grace and truth” - John 1:14

IV. BIOLOGICAL METAMORPHOSIS

[000152] “But someone will ask, “How are the dead raised? With what kind of body do they come?” You foolish person! What you sow does not come to life unless it dies. And what you sow is not the body that is to be, but a bare kernel, perhaps of wheat or of some other grain. But God gives it a body as he has chosen, and to each kind of seed its own body” (1 Corinthians 15:35-38).

[000153] “So is it with the resurrection of the dead. What is sown is perishable; what is raised is imperishable. It is sown in dishonor; it is raised in glory. It is sown in weakness; it is raised in power. It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. If there is a natural body, there is also a spiritual body” (1 Corinthians 15:42-44).

V. BIOLOGICAL DEATH

[000154] “Then the LORD said, ‘My Spirit shall not strive with man forever, because he also is flesh; nevertheless his days shall be one hundred and twenty years.’” (Genesis 6:3 BSB).

[000155] “Seventy years are given to us! Some even live to eighty. But even the best years are filled with pain and trouble; soon they disappear, and we fly away” (Psalm 90:10 NLT).

[000156] “You have decided the length of our lives. You know how many months we will live, and we are not given a minute longer” (Job 14:5).

[000157] ““Thus you shall say to them, 'Thus says the Lord GOD, "As I live, surely those who are in the waste places will fall by the sword, and whoever is in the open field I will give to the beasts to be devoured, and those who are in the strongholds and in the caves will die of pestilence” (Ezekiel 33:27).

[000158] “and the dust returns to the earth as it was, and the spirit returns to God who gave it” (Ecclesiastes 12:7).

VI. EVOLUTION

[000159] “Behold, I tell you a mystery: We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed-- For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. So when this corruptible has put on incorruption, and this mortal has put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written: "Death is swallowed up in victory” "O Death, where is your sting? O Hades, where is your victory?" (1 Corinthians 15:52-56).

VII. ETERNAL LIFE OR ETERNAL PUNISHMENT

[000160] Then I heard a voice from heaven say, "Write this: Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord from now on” "Yes," says the Spirit, "they will rest from their labor, for their deeds will follow them” (Revelation 14:3 NIV).

[000161] “Do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. Instead, fear the One who can destroy both soul and body in hell” (Matthew 10:28 BSB).

[000162] “And I saw the dead, great and small, standing before the throne, and books were opened. Another book was opened, which is the book of life. The dead were judged according to what they had done as recorded in the books. The sea gave up the dead that were in it, and death and Hades gave up the dead that were in them, and each person was judged according to what they had done. Then death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire. The lake of fire is the second death. whose name was not found written in the book of life was thrown into the lake of fire” (Revelation 20:12-15 NIV).

[000163] “For the word of God is alive and active. Sharper than any double-edged sword, it penetrates even to dividing soul and spirit, joints and marrow; it judges the thoughts and attitudes of the heart” (Hebrews 4:12 NIV).

[000164] “And these will go away into eternal punishment, but the righteous into eternal life” (Matthew 25:46 ESV).

[000165] “And they will never die again. In this respect they will be like angels. They are children of God and children of the resurrection” (Luke 20:36 NLT).

[000166] “Jesus replied, ‘Your mistake is that you don’t know the Scriptures, and you don’t know the power of God. For when the dead rise, they will neither marry nor be given in marriage. In this respect they will be like the angels in heaven. But now, as to whether the dead will be raised—haven’t you ever read about this in the writings of Moses, in the story of the burning bush? Long after Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob had died, God said to Moses, ‘I am the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob.’ So he is the God of the living, not the dead. You have made a serious error” (Mark 12:24-27 NLT).

Context Model

[000167] After we have a vision of man, consideration must be given to the context of man’s existence – man’s environment. We begin with a conceptual context model (See Figures 4, 5 and 6).

Logical Design of Life

[000168] A logical design of life has been asserted since, William Paley, in his 1802 *Natural Theology or Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity* published a prominent

presentation of the design argument with his version of the watchmaker analogy and the first use of the phrase "argument from design".⁴¹

[000169] In the logical design, we consider WHAT the Bible said and make decisions about HOW the conceptual design is implemented for each of the 7 stages of life. In this phase we consider detail like how our man will interact with its environment. Our logical design answers questions like, "What kind of personality will our man have?" "What will our man be capable of doing?" A creation inheritance model helps to answer some of these questions. We also consider animal inheritance in this model for future modeling purposes only. The interesting thing about this model is that the man has already been created by God. His self is just waiting for his body to be formed, so that his self may be bound to his assigned body (see figure 7).

Stages 1 To 4: Birth to Metamorphosis

[000170] Metamorphosis begins from the moment a child is born. As he gets used to operating his new body, He is growing and changing into a mature human form. He is also fulfilling his destiny; the reason he was created. We don't typically use the word metamorphosis to describe metamorphosis in humans, we use the word *aging*. Figure #9 depicts the logical process model for creating a human in a manner consistent with both the Bible and modern-day science.

[000171] Third, we need a physical design – the physical design provides the specific instructions necessary to build the robot. We will use DNA to write instructions for specifically building the robot.

[000172] Figure #9 offers good reason to reconsider the debate question altogether. The figure is entitled *From Atom to Mankind*, because God said, "From one man he made all the nations, that they should inhabit the whole earth; and he marked out their appointed times in history and the boundaries of their lands" Acts 17:26 (NIV). Though we all refer to this first man as Adam, God never explicitly calls him that. It is the narrator in the Book of Genesis who first calls him Adam. Adam is a soundex for Atom, which I think is significant because Jesus implies that God's Word is comprised of jots and tittles. "For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled" (Matthew 5:18

⁴¹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Teleological_argument

KJV). Jot and tittle are synonyms for atoms and particles respectively. Figure #9 depicts creation from atom to mankind, and the scripture from which it is drawn.

FEATURE NANOROBOTS BELIEVE THEIR LIFE AND DEATH ARE REAL [000174-000181]

Stages 5 To 7: Death to Eternal Life [Or Eternal Punishment]

[000173] According to Hellman, the sentiment of one of Darwin's defenders, Thomas Henry Huxley, was that evolutionary science and religion can coexist, but not amid extremist bombardment. (Hellman, pg. 84).

[000174] Stages 5 to 7 in the lifecycle of mankind demonstrates how this is possible. Creation and evolution do co-exist. However human evolution happens at the end of the biological stage of life, not the beginning as Charles Darwin suggested. I equate human evolution to a cicada molting, let us examine how a cicada molts. **The rights to use the following photos in figures 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 were purchased from istockphoto.com and shutterstock.com, because it is critical to visualize a process in the life cycle of man, that naked eye cannot see.** Cicada molting does this perfectly, particularly as it helps us understand the biological death process, which is actually a transformation process and not an end of life event.

FEATURE EARTH IS AN EDUCATION AND ENTERTAINMENT COMPLEX MANAGED BY GOD FOR THE SPIRITS [000174]

[000175] When the Self separates from its biological home, the Spiritual body comes up out of the back-spine area. The Spiritual body has wings, as we are made in God's image and God has wings. "He will cover you with his pinions, and under his wings you will find refuge; his faithfulness is a shield and buckler (Psalm 91:4 ESV). The human corpse is analogous to a cicada's exoskeletal after molting. Humans only perceive that the person has died because we cannot see the matured spiritual body separate from its biological home. The death process is used by God to prevent overcrowding on the earth. It provides those who remain the logical explanation that their mind seeks for why their loved one is no longer present. Earth is an education and entertainment complex, a shared resourced managed by God for the spirits. Think

of Start Trek – only so many people can crowd on the holodeck before the ship’s resources are depleted.

[000176] If one has never witnessed the miracle of a cicada molting - leaving its exoskeletal, we might come upon its empty exoskeletal, and erroneously conclude that the cicada is dead. When in fact, the cicada is very much alive; however, if it has moved on, we cannot see it, because it is no longer in this picture.

[000177] It is because of what God has shown me, the cicada molting process and something I witnessed before and after my own mother’s death; that I came to the conclusion that the human life cycle is more than the biological stage of life.

[000178] First creation and evolution are not mutually exclusive phenomenon; they are both events which occur in the lifecycle of mankind: creation happens before the beginning of biological life; evolution happens after the end, evolution is the result of human metamorphosis. Human metamorphosis is an event which occurs at the end of biological life. The end of biological life is that event which we call death. Death is a perception, a process – “a way of regarding, understanding or interpreting something”⁴² Death [or the death narrative] was created by God, the playwright, to help us comprehend and accept the removal of a person from the Earth. What humans perceive to be death is a metamorphosis – a natural occurrence in the human life cycle. The person that we think has died, has not died at all – at least not yet⁴³ – they have merely *changed, transformed or transfigured*, to a form not visible with the naked eye, they become invisible like God. Therefore, they are no deader than a cicada who has shed his exoskeletal during molting. The corpse that humans leave behind is the equivalent of the exoskeletal that the cicada leaves behind.

⁴² <https://en.oxforddictionaries.com/definition/perception>

⁴³ There is a second death. “Then Death and Hades were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death. And anyone not found written in the Book of Life was cast into the lake of fire” Revelation 20:14-15

“But the cowardly, unbelieving, abominable, murderers, sexually immoral, sorcerers, idolaters, and all liars shall have their part in the lake which burns with fire and brimstone, which is the second death”
Revelation 21:8

[000179] There is support for the Cicada Molting Theory of Human Evolution in the Bible. In fact, my hypothesis explains the mystery articulated by Paul.

[000180] “Behold, I tell you a mystery: We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed-- For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. So when this corruptible has put on incorruption, and this mortal has put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written: "Death is swallowed up in victory" "O Death, where is your sting? O Hades, where is your victory?" - 1 Corinthians 15:52-56

[000181] In First Corinthians, chapter 15⁴⁴, Paul explains the human metamorphosis. “*It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. If there is a natural body, there is also a spiritual body*” (1 Corinthians 15:44). Here is Paul’s explanation in context:

The Resurrection Body

[000182] “*But someone will ask, “How are the dead raised? With what kind of body do they come?” You foolish person! What you sow does not come to life unless it dies. And what you sow is not the body that is to be, but a bare kernel, perhaps of wheat or of some other grain. But God gives it a body as he has chosen, and to each kind of seed its own body. For not all flesh is the same, but there is one kind for humans, another for animals, another for birds, and another for fish. There are heavenly bodies and earthly bodies, but the glory of the heavenly is of one kind, and the glory of the earthly is of another. There is one glory of the sun, and another glory of the moon, and another glory of the stars; for star differs from star in glory.*

[000183] “*So is it with the resurrection of the dead. What is sown is perishable; what is raised is imperishable. It is sown in dishonor; it is raised in glory. It is sown in weakness; it is raised in power. It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. If there is a natural body, there is also a spiritual body. Thus it is written, “The first man Adam became a living being”; the last Adam became a life-giving spirit. But it is not the spiritual that is first but the natural, and then the spiritual. The first man was from the earth, a man of dust; the second man is from heaven. As was the man of dust, so also are those who are of the dust, and as is the man of heaven, so also*

⁴⁴ The Holy Bible

are those who are of heaven. Just as we have borne the image of the man of dust, we shall also bear the image of the man of heaven” – (Holy Bible, 1 Corinthians 15:35-49)

Physical Design

DNA Source Code

[000184] DNA is the actual source code – the blueprints for building man. Keep in mind that the DNA sequence in our creation inheritance model is an attribute of the Self object. This means, the self object–the person has the same attributes in both celestial and terrestrial form. It is the implementation or manifestation of those attributes functioning in each realm that are different. Figure 10 offers a visualization. Photos are necessary to visualize what mankind cannot see with the naked eye.

[000185] In this physical design we provide pseudocode in the form of a sample programming script to conceptualize the attributes and functions that are encoded in the man’s DNA. As the anagram of the word “SCRIPTURE” is “U RE SCRIPT,” the Soundex of “U RE SCRIPT” is “You are Script!”

Sample Programming Script for the Creation of Man

[000186] God guided me in writing this script so that we can have a visual. See Figure 2. Though figure 2 is just a snippet of mock pseudocode, there are several things that can be inferred from the origin of life being a script:

1. Mankind, *himself*, is a form of artificial intelligence – an intelligent robot of object-oriented design, created using object-oriented DNA words™. His common ancestor is “I AM”
2. There is a prebiotic stage of life and life after death. Birth and Death are functions that act upon the “self,” and are responsible for the creation and destruction of the human body - a biological host that houses the “self” However, the Birth and Death processes are NOT responsible for the creation or destruction of the “self”
3. The derivation of “self” in the DECLARE section of the script, as opposed to creation of the self in the Procedures and Functions section, implies that the “self” is not created, but rather repurposed.

4. If the 'self' is repurposed as opposed to created, then the self is most likely energy because the principle of conservation of energy, says that energy can neither be created or destroyed, only transformed from one form to another (i.e. repurposed).
5. If the declaration of 'self' represents the repurposing of energy, then it implies existence of prebiotic life existing somewhere in the Cosmos before the biological body emerges on earth.
6. We can therefore infer that what we perceive to be Birth is nothing more than the binding of a 'Self' to a biological host at a set point in time.
7. We can likewise infer that Death is the opposite of Birth, the process that unbinds - separates -- the "self" from the Biological Body.
8. Thus, after the death process completes, the 'self' still lives because life is in the 'self;' as the biological body is merely a robotic form with its own operating system whose purpose was to house the "self," during its biological phase of development. But biological supports are not necessary after death.
9. The state of the 'self' at the end of the death process is evolution; the self evolves into a new form capable of living on its own in the Cosmos without support of a biological system.

The Science Behind the Birth and Death Process.

[000187] The God particle and $E=MC^2$ tell us that God can create something from nothing [that is visible to us] and that He can convert energy into matter and vice versa. "The 'God particle' is the nickname of a subatomic particle called the Higgs boson. In layman's terms, different subatomic particles are responsible for giving matter different properties. One of the most mysterious and important properties is mass. Some particles, like protons and neutrons, have mass. Others, like photons, do not. The Higgs boson, or 'God particle,' is believed to be the particle which gives mass to matter."⁴⁵

[000188] $E=MC^2$ "Energy equals mass times the speed of light squared." On the most basic level, the equation says that energy and mass (matter) are interchangeable; they are different forms of the same thing. Under the right conditions, energy can become mass, and vice versa.

⁴⁵ <https://www.gotquestions.org/God-particle.html>

[000189] I think the God particle and $E=MC^2$ may ultimately help explain the birth process—how our spirit is bind to our soul and how our soul and spirit is bind to our physical body; and the death process —perhaps our soul and spirit began to vibrate until we are vibrating at the speed of light squared, at which point the physical body can no longer contain that which moves at the speed of light squared, and thus the spirit with soul intact becomes permanently separated from the physical body. Having no life in it—for some period of time, the biological processes shut down and the body returns to dust.

Humans are Solar Powered Robots

[000190] Humans are solar powered robots. The energy which powers our existence in the material world comes from the sun. The energy which powers our spiritual existence comes from the Son. “Whoever has the Son has life; whoever does not have the Son of God does not have life” (1 John 5:12 NIV).

[000191] According to Miller and Levine “the energy in nearly all food molecules comes from the sun. Plants, algae, and some bacteria are able to use light energy from the sun to produce food. Organisms that make their own food are called autotrophs. Ultimately, nearly all life on earth, including ourselves, depends on the ability of autotrophs to capture the energy of sunlight and store it in the molecules that make up food. The process by which autotrophs use the energy of sunlight to produce high-energy carbohydrates—sugars and starches—that can be used as food is known as photosynthesis” For example, grass, an autotroph, uses energy from the sun to produce food. Cheetahs, in turn, get their energy by eating other organisms that eat the grass. (Miller and Levine p. 228). The same is true of humans;⁴⁶ we get our energy by eating other organisms that have in turn eaten other organisms that have eaten the grass.

[000192] Jesus declared, “I am the bread of life. Whoever comes to me will never go hungry, and whoever believes in me will never be thirsty. (John 6:35 NIV).

[000193] “I am the bread of life. Your ancestors ate the manna in the wilderness, yet they died. But here is the bread that comes down from heaven, which anyone may eat and not die. I am the

⁴⁶ A heterotroph is an animal that can't make its own food supply, so they have to eat other things, like plants or other animals, to survive. <https://www.vocabulary.com/dictionary/heterotroph>

living bread that came down from heaven. Whoever eats this bread will live forever. This bread is my flesh, which I will give for the life of the world” (John 6:48-51 NIV).

[000194] Jesus said to them, “Very truly I tell you, unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink his blood, you have no life in you. Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood has eternal life, and I will raise them up at the last day. For my flesh is real food and my blood is real drink. Whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood remains in me, and I in them. Just as the living Father sent me and I live because of the Father, so the one who feeds on me will live because of me. This is the bread that came down from heaven. Your ancestors ate manna and died, but whoever feeds on this bread will live forever” (John 6:53-58 NIV).

[000195] Jesus is clear, eternal life is attributed to Him. The Bible tells us that “by him all things were created, in heaven and on earth, visible and *invisible* (Colossians 1:16 ESV).

[000196] So, what did Jesus mean that He is the bread of life, that whoever eats his flesh and drinks his blood has eternal life. To be honest, I don’t know. I think John 6 gives us a clue to the physical composition of the spirit. As a result, I believe more research in the areas of phototrophs, lithotrophs, chemotrophs is warranted.

The Divine Time Dimension

[000197] In physics spacetime (also space–time, space time or space–time continuum) is any mathematical model that combines space and time into a single continuum. Spacetime is usually interpreted with space as existing in three dimensions and time playing the role of a fourth dimension that is of a different sort from the spatial dimensions. [1] Albert Einstein’s Theory of General Relativity postulates the spacetime continuum theory. Jesus Christ, however, disproves the spacetime continuum theory and Einstein’s Theory of General Relativity. The Word of God is clear; in the beginning God created TWO TIME dimensions: a Divine Time Dimension (Genesis 1:3-8) [2] and a COPY of the Divine Time Dimension for Man (Genesis 1:14-18). Man’s time dimension was created for the edification of man; the intellectual, moral, spiritual improvement and enlightenment of man. Man’s time dimension, however, has been corrupted by sin. God placed the Firmament - Heaven - in the Divine Time Dimension. Man cannot see the Divine Time Dimension, but man knows it exists. Scientist have even named the Divine Time Dimension, they call it Dark Matter [3]. Unfortunately, scientist spend an enormous amount of

resources trying to ‘discover’ The Divine Time dimension, when as demonstrated by this paper, a more cost-effective approach would simply be to open and read the Word of God, His Holy Bible. “So we fix our eyes not on what is seen, but on what is unseen, since what is seen is temporary, but what is unseen is eternal.” – (Holy Bible, 2 Corinthians 4:18)

[000198] A man can learn a lot about that which is unseen and that which is seen, simply by engaging in an in-depth study of the Holy Bible. It is through prayer and a 6-month study of the Bible, that the author of this paper was able to conclude that God placed the Earth in a second time dimension and customized the second time dimension for man.

[000199] God created a biological clock and gave it to man to enable man to track his own time. Man’s clock is synchronized to God’s Divine Clock. One day on God’s Divine Clock is equal to one thousand years on man’s biological clock. “But do not overlook this one fact, beloved, that with the Lord one day is as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.” – 2 Peter 3:8 (Holy Bible - ESV)

[000200] This system demonstrates that the universe is multi-dimensional and that at least two of the dimensions currently in existence are TIME dimensions created by and through Jesus Christ, thereby disproving spacetime continuum theory and Albert Einstein’s theory of general relativity.

[000201] “For by him all things were created, in heaven and on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or rulers or authorities—all things were created through him and for him.” - Colossians 1:16 (Holy Bible ESV)

[000202] This system also explains Dark Matter and introduces evidence of undiscovered properties of Time which include interdimensional time travel.

[000203] “In My Father’s house are many mansions; [4] if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.” – John 14:2 (Holy Bible NKJV)

[000204] In his article entitled The Transfiguration of Jesus Christ: What Does it Mean For Us Right Now? [5] Deacon Keith Fournier says “On that Mountain, Jesus revealed before mortal eyes the Transcendent Truth of who He is - and who Peter, James and John - and each one of us - will become in Him.”

[000205] Jesus Christ gave us The Transfiguration to show us who we are and what we shall become in Him: pure energy, capable of inter-dimensional time travel into the future and back to the past. (Matthew 17:1-13 Holy Bible)

[000206] “I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End,” says the Lord, “who is and who was and who is to come, the Almighty.” – Revelation 1:8

[1] <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spacetime>

[2] The Holy Bible

[3] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dark_matter

[4] John 14:2 Literally dwellings (Holy Bible New King James Version)

[5] ”The Transfiguration of Jesus Christ: What Does it Mean For Us Right Now?” Deacon Keith Fournier (www.catholic.org 8/7/2013)

Form of the Spiritual Body

[000207] The spirit is a vibration that travels through water and blood. “This is the one who came by water and blood--Jesus Christ. He did not come by water only, but by water and blood. And it is the Spirit who testifies, because the Spirit is the truth.” 1 John 5:6 (NIV)

[000208] Just like any liquid, the spirit has the ability to change shape and take on new form. Instructions in DNA make it possible to manifest the self on multiple platforms or realms. Manifestation of the self in different realms is analogous to running the same software from a smartphone, a desktop and a tablet. The key is the unique DNA sequence.

[000209] DNA is made up of molecules called nucleotides. Each nucleotide contains a phosphate group, a sugar group and a **nitrogen base**. The four types of nitrogen bases are adenine (A), **thymine** (T), guanine (G) and cytosine (C). The order of these bases is what determines DNA's instructions, or genetic code.

[000210] Kinetic theory of matter: All matter is made up of **atoms** and molecules that are constantly moving. When heat is added to a substance, the molecules and **atoms vibrate** faster.

As **atoms vibrate** faster, the space between **atoms** increases. ... They contract when they lose their heat. (This is what enables people to move between realms whose attribute vary in forms of matter.)

[000211] So, in the death process, the self's composition of matter changes to accommodate it in the host realm, the same is true at birth, our composition changes to accommodate us in our biological home.

[000212] Therefore, the full DNA sequence is known by mostly every cell, so that the self can adapt to the environment across various realms. A person is equipped to operate in multiple realms.

[000213] To move from one realm to another is simply a matter of changing the frequency of the vibration. This also means that by stimulating a person's vibration we bring about change in the quality of biological life.

[000214] It is the biological aspect of mankind that is artificial intelligence. That is what it means to be created. A person (the self) is energy. The self is hosted in a biological body. The biological body is a tent that can provide shelter for one or more individuals. It is the biological body that is artificial intelligence. The self is derived from God. The self has its own personal vibration (unique identifier a.k.a. DNA sequence) which connects it with the universe and every existence of energy around it before it or after it. Within the self is the question and answer to its own existence and the purpose of^{f⁴⁷} (see figures 12 and 13).

The Effect of Multiple Persons in One Body.

[000215] The attributes of the self bind with a host body. The body is flexible in that it can manifest the attributes of the controlling self, which explains why different personalities have distinct mental and physical characteristics. Why one personality needs to take insulin, and another doesn't.

⁴⁷ (Word of God, written by John Tunsill, prophet of God, March 2013)

Conversion Processes:

[000216] In order to convert the object-oriented model into a space time mode, binary model or hologram, everything in existence including DNA sequences are converted to binary code.

[000217] The **Human Genome Project** (HGP) was an international scientific research **project** with the goal of determining the sequence of nucleotide base pairs that make up **human** DNA, and of identifying and mapping all of the genes of the **human genome** from both a physical and a functional standpoint.

[000218] This invention facilitates the mapping of names to narratives names to sequences of nucleotide base pairs that make up human DNA.

[000219] The purpose in this instance is to expand our understanding of the human genome by identifying and mapping all of the genes of the human genome from a spiritual perspective. The output of the process is a research database, a Repository of Genetic Mappings (Figure 22).

[000220] The purpose of genetic mapping from a spiritual perspective is to confirm predestination encoded in DNA (Figure 9, steps 1, 2, 3, 4 and 12).

[000221] The Process of Mapping Genetic Information Individual and Cluster Narratives is comprised of the following steps:

1. Convert the DNA Sequence to Digital Form.
2. Convert the Digital Form of the DNA Sequence to Binary Form.
3. Convert Individual and Cluster narratives to Binary Form.
 - a) States of Being (i.e. pregnant, married, jailed, sleep) are converted to Binary Form
 - b) Purpose (i.e occupation) is converted to binary form.
 - c) Events (i.e. holidays) are converted to binary form.
 - d) Locations (street address, coordinate, a galactic coordinate) are converted to binary form.
 - e) Time is converted to binary form.
 - f) Collaborations are converted to binary form

- g) Capabilities are converted to binary form.
2. Pattern searches are conducted, comparing the binary form of the DNA sequence

Process for Creating the Binary Model of the Universe.

1. Static Word of God is converted to a Static Object Model of the Universe
2. Dynamic Word of God is converted to a Space/Time Dependent Spiritual Model of the Universe
3. The Physical Model of the Universe - Earth & What We Can See are used to validate the object and spiritual models.
4. Once The Spiritual Model of the Universe Is validated, The Spiritual Model is used to create the Binary Model of the Universe.
5. Transforming a name to a narrative for the purpose of establishing facts.
6. Transforming a name to a narrative for the purpose of recreating history.
7. Transforming a name to a narrative for the purpose of ascertaining a person's state of mind.

Bioinformatics Process

[000222] Use manual and automated tools to collect and analyzing complex biological data such as space/time encrypted data and genetic codes.

The Manner and Process of Using The Invention

[000223] Students develop and hone skills in the Word of God, Science, Technology, Engineering and Math simultaneously, when **learning** using the method of this invention.

[000224] In one embodiment of the invention, it can be used to prove facts in a lawsuit.

Embodiment #1

[000225] When using this invention, weaknesses in the judicial system are exposed:

[000226] Evidence “a”: God gave me a mathematical formula to use to prove God’s existence scientifically.

$$P(\text{God}) = \frac{P(\text{Secrets}) + P(\text{Signs}) + P(\text{Prophecy}) + P(\text{New Wisdom})}{\text{Total \# Zero Probability Events}}$$

[000227] Evidence “b”: God taught me a process for running experiments to test the formula.

1. First, I ask a scientist “What is the probability that God can reveal secrets?”
2. The scientist will tell me zero because the scientist does not believe God exists.
3. So, I am to set the value of the variable $P(\text{Secrets})$ to zero (0) and the value of the variable *Total # of Zero Probability Events* to one (1), such that the value of $P(\text{God}) = 0/1 = 0$. Which means the probability of God is zero. Then I wait for God to tell me a secret. When God tells me a secret, I tell the secret to the world, and then I increment the value of $p(\text{Secrets})$ to one, such that $P(\text{God}) = 1$, which means the probability of God is one (1). When $P(\text{God}) = 1$ then we know for certain that God exists.

[000228] Jesus demonstrates the truth of Scripture and the power of God to judge the secrets of men. First let us see what scripture says: God has the power to reveal secrets and to judge the nations.⁴⁸

[000229] God demonstrates His power and superiority in judgment in *In re: death of Princess Diana*.

[000230] Several investigations were conducted into the cause of Princess Diana’s death, yet none of these investigations yielded truth.

[000231] The French Judicial Investigation concluded that Diana's death was caused by the chauffeur's high-speed driving under the influence of alcohol and drugs.

[000232] The Metropolitan Police (MP) and accident investigation experts from Transport Research Laboratory (TRL), after examining various conspiracy theories, concluded Princess Diana’s death was the result of a tragic accident.

⁴⁸ “The Lord will judge the people and will punish them with fire and his sword. There will be many people killed by the Lord” (Isaiah 66:16 ERV).

[000233] The result of a British Inquest was a verdict of ‘unlawful killing’ due to the ‘gross negligence’ of driver Henri Paul and the paparazzi.

[000234] But here are the facts of Diana’s death, as the LORD my God⁴⁹ has revealed them to me: Charles, Prince of Wales planned Diana’s car crash; in planning, Charles acted alone. Dodi Al Fayed was the reason for Diana’s death. Trevor Rees-Jones was responsible for Diana’s car veering.

[000235] These facts have been encrypted in the names of the individuals involved in the crash and were revealed to me by God to demonstrate the power of God to judge. “For there is nothing hidden that will not be revealed, and nothing concealed that will not be known and illuminated.”⁵⁰

[000236] Figure 12 demonstrates how God’s judgement, *in Re: Death of Princess Diana*, was encrypted in the names of the individuals involved, and as for Diana, her fate – the location and manner of her death – was encrypted in her name before she was born. Figure 12 also reveals something that prior investigations have not; the method used herein identifies Prince Charles of Wales as being responsible for planning Princess Diana’s car crash. (Figure 12).

[000237] This use of the invention makes it possible to see the truth about who was responsible for death of Princess Diana and why. Everything the Lord revealed was corroborated by evidence. God proved the following scripture to be true:

- a. No one can hide from God. His eyes see everything we do. We must give an answer to God for what we have done. (Hebrews 4:13-15 NLV)
- b. “God will judge the secrets of men through Christ Jesus.” (Romans 2:16)
- c. “Whatever exists has already been named.” (Ecclesiastes 6:10)

FEATURE NATIONAL SECURITY [000238]

Embodiment #2

⁴⁹ “For the Father judges no one, but has given all judgment to the Son” (John 5:22 ESV).

⁵⁰ Luke 8:17 BSB

[000238] This invention can allow countries to see impending danger that God sees and can receive advance warning, and thus take defensive measures on matters relating to National Security. In the process of litigation initiated by Jesus Christ against New York City Department of Education and others, the following Oath of Jesus Christ was filed in U.S. District Court in the Southern District of New York on June 6, 2019 to warn New York of impending doom.

FEATURE GOD'S JUDGMENT [000239 -000288]

FEATURE TRUTH

OATH OF JESUS CHRIST

Translated June 6, 2019 by Deirdre Glascoe also known as Deirdre Rose

FEATURE GOD IS JUDGE [000239]

[000239] God is not an ordinary party to a controversy; He is a sovereignty whose obligation to judge every person in the world impartially is as compelling as His obligation to judge at all; and whose interest, therefore, in these proceedings is not that He shall win a case, but that justice shall be done. "For I the Lord love justice; I hate robbery and wrong;" – Isaiah 61:8 ESV

FEATURE TRUTH [000240]

[000240] I the Lord speak the truth; I declare what is right. – Isaiah 45:19 CEV

FEATURE GOD'S SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF HUMANS [000241]

[000241] I the LORD search the heart and examine the mind, to reward each person according to their conduct, according to what their deeds deserve. – Jeremiah 17:10 NIV

FEATURE GOD IS JUDGE [000242-287] ANALISA AND DEIRDRE EXAMPLES]

[000242] As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent." – Revelation 3:19 KJV

[000243] Only I can tell you the future before it even happens. Everything I plan will come to pass, for I do whatever I wish.” - Isaiah 46:10 NLT ⁵¹

[000244] God has planned this lawsuit as an object lesson for His people.⁵² “**Analisa Nadine Torres**” is an anagram of “**Ana Saint Learn or Dies**” Meaning, “And a saint learn or dies”

[000245] “Analisa Nadine Torres” is anagram of “I sine Lord Satan Arena.” Meaning, “I am a sign that the Lord is in Satan’s Arena.”

[000246] “Analisa Nadine Torres” is anagram for “Lord Nisie Satan Arena. “ Nisie is a soundex for “Nissi.” Lord Nissi is code for “Jehovah Nissi.” “Jehovah Nissi Satan Arena” means “The LORD is my Banner in Satan’s Arena.”⁵³

[000247] “Analisa Nadine Torres” is an anagram for “Ala ordain saint seer n”

[000248] “Analisa Nadine Torres” is an anagram for “Saint a se r in an ordeal”

[000249] “Analisa Nadine Torres” is an anagram for “Saint is Lea on a errand.”

Translated: “Allah ordain saint a seer and saint a seer in an ordeal. Saint is Leah on an errand.”⁵⁴

[000250] My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge; because you have rejected knowledge, I reject you from being a priest to me. And since you have forgotten the law of your God, I also will forget your children. –Hosea 4:6 ESV

[000251] The Lord used to protect America. America was once a holy town.

⁵¹ At mediation session on April 4, 2019 God prophesied of an epic error in case. In Declaration of Deirdre Glascoe also known as Deirdre Rose, plaintiff declared “[T]he Lord has chosen to use cabbala to authenticate His church in court, and to distinguish God’s living temple – El Deir, from false secular churches made of wood, brick or stone. The Lord encrypted His purpose in the magistrate judge’s name: “Barbara Carol Moses” is an anagram of “A Cabala Brooms Errs “Barbara Carol Moses” is an anagram of “A Cabala Mobs Errors.” This means God is going to use Cabbala and one like Moses to sweep away the multitude of false teachings about God. (ECF No. 47 p. 67 and 68 of 142).

⁵² ECF, Doc. No. 25 p. 4 of 122 Statement of Facts.

⁵³ And Moses built an altar and named it “The LORD is my Banner.” -Exodus 17:15

⁵⁴ God refers to His bloodline daughters as Leah – mother of the ancient tribe of Judah. In this instance Leah refers to Deirdre.

[000252] “It was among the most devastating days in the nation’s history, August 24, 1814. The Americans evacuated, and the British burned Washington, a crescendo of vengeance in the War of 1812. The Union Jack flew over the United States Capitol, and the days of the young republic appeared to be numbered.

[000253] “There was a storm – perhaps a hurricane as noted at the time – a weather event that came to be known as “the storm that saved Washington.”

[000254] “The small British force never intended to occupy the city, but their stay may have been cut short by the freak weather event, limiting Washington’s occupation to 26 hours.

[000255] “Heavy thunderstorms and even a tornado touched down within the center of the young city, lifting cannons, killing civilians and British soldiers.

[000256] “Local meteorologists recorded an account of the storm in a 19th century compilation titled, “Washington Weather.”

[000257] “As the British troops were preparing to leave, a conversation was noted between the British Admiral and a Washington lady regarding the storm: The admiral exclaimed, ‘Great God, Madam! Is this the kind of storm to which you are accustomed in this infernal country?’”

[000258] “The lady answered, ‘No, Sir, this is a special interposition of Providence to drive our enemies from our city.’ The admiral replied, ‘Not so, Madam. It is rather to aid your enemies in the destruction of your city.’

[000259] “The winds tore off roofs and damaged previously untouched structures. But bonfires built within the White House and U.S. Capitol were smothered, leaving the walls standing.”⁵⁵

[000260] “But now - The LORD Almighty, who planted you, has decreed disaster for you, because the people of both Israel and Judah have done evil and aroused my anger by burning incense to Baal.” Jeremiah 11:17 NIV

⁵⁵**The Storm That Saved Washington And The White House, By Mike Valerio, Published August 25, 2018**
<https://www.wusa9.com/article/news/local/dc/the-storm-that-saved-washington-and-the-white-house-204-years-ago-this-weekend/65-587545382>

[000261] God has removed His protection from America. New York and Anthony Edward Sowell are on Death Row. America is God's house, a holy town, but war is coming to America and the dead will be slain in the Holy Town. O Yowl! Many Slain in War and are Dead.

[000262] It was God's people who offered themselves as a sacrifice to God to bring down New York's Twin Towers. It was God's Newsworthy Anecdotal. God allowed His swan to sing a song of lamentation for the dead. The song of lamentation is that the seawall is down. God has removed His protection from America. **Warn:** New York is a slowheaded lot. **Warn:** Sheol is Deadly Town. **Warn:** NY to become a Desolated Howl. **Warn:** New York To Plant Its Dead in Hell; Landowners will yowl because of death. Sheol once a wetland is dry. Sheol is now a dry wetland. "But the swamps and marshes will not become fresh; they will be left for salt." Ezekiel 47:11 NIV

[000263] Kent Dexter Tudor, employee of New York City Department of Education will die in the slaughter, Ken will be extruded for extorting plaintiff.

[000264] The nuke will cause Ken Tudor to rot. The bomb will throw Ken somewhere, and there Ken will rot. Ken will be extruded for his tort of riding horseback (i.e. having sex) and then running. His wrongdoing is he exerted a lot of energy getting women pregnant. Then after he exerted energy getting them pregnant, he would trot. Ken doted on his exertion to get women pregnant. Ken extorted Jesus' daughter. Jesus sent Ken to tend Red. To fill in as Deirdre's token husband. But while doing the deed, Ken took her money. Ken led Deirdre on with the promise to marry, meanwhile he was living in her house for free and bleeding her dry. Deirdre was dominated by strong feelings for Ken, so she carried Ken's weight, she allowed him to live in her house for several years free of charge. Ken put a lot of energy into getting Deirdre pregnant, for that he is going to rot. Deirdre and Ken kept digging a hole for themselves with repeated behavior. Deirdre truly wanted to marry Ken. Deirdre exerted a lot of energy to tie the knot with Ken. Ken tore Deirdre apart when he took back his offer to marry. Ken and Deirdre had obtained a license to marry, but then one day while at a wedding of a friend, while Ken and Deirdre were standing next to the altar taking pictures, Ken turned to Deirdre and said, "This is the closest you will ever get to an altar."

[000265] God had commanded Ken: "Do not marry Deirdre. It would be a wreck!"

[000266] Ken did not marry Deirdre. Deirdre ran – moved out of state - but could not detox.

[000267] God uttered that the Dork – Ken - was going to be next. After Deirdre left Ken to detox, God sent Ken a nut. God ordered Ken to get married. Ken made a mistake when he married. Ken erred when he doted over the one he married. Ken's deed is that his race ended in a torn marriage. Ken ended his race with torn marriage (divorce). Ken ended his race with a rotten tux – Ken' garment is dirty. Ken ended his race with not a morsel left of marriage. God express disapproval of Kent because he was a contemptible person for a long period of time and his behavior with his ex was an error and was different from what God expected. Ken is nuked because he extorted Deirdre.

[000268] For the eyes of the LORD move to and fro throughout the earth that He may strongly support those whose heart is completely His. You have acted foolishly in this. Indeed, from now on you will surely have wars." 2 Chronicles 16:9 NASB

Judgment against Judge Barbara Carol Moses:

[000269] See our judge is amoral. She discredits the robe that she wears. Barbara is a robber of souls, which she amasses. She is a Balak⁵⁶ who sweeps away her errors. Barbara make an error which would cause defendants' loss. Jackal used broom to clean up and bag the errors. The snake was embarrassed about her errors, so she constricted plaintiff. Barracuda lectured at length in an aggressive and critical manner, processing plaintiff's opposition like food until it was reduced to a morsel. Judge Moses urged that God's writing be squeezed into a smaller space. Sheep's record will be lost if God's argument is squeezed into a small space. God's writings must be fit in a larger space – the size of a door. Judge Moses prohibited Glascoe Rose because she thought Glascoe Rose was a dumb empty jar.

[000270] Abbess was worried because she saw danger and sounded the alarm. God calmed Abbess and said if something is amidst, God will Roar. God judged between Glascoe Rose and Barbara.

⁵⁶ Balak is a biblical figure who tried to curse the children of Israel, but God would not allow it, instead, whenever Balak tried to curse the children of Israel, the children of Israel were blessed.

[000271] Abbess is a moral carer, the head of God's household - concerned with principles of right and wrong behavior and the goodness or badness of human character. She is someone who takes care of the young, old and sick.

[000272] God's cabala says Judge Moses made a jumbo error. Jesus inspected Judge Moses work and it was a mess. Barracuda's work cuts the legs out from under plaintiff's case. Barracuda's work gives prize to the loser. Barracuda's work is unconvincingly feeble; the work of a monster.

[000273] Judge Moses devoured Deirdre's declaration and memorandum of law quickly under false pretense, so no one would see her error. The barracuda's work has contaminated her soul. Jesus is going to see to it that Judge Barbara Carol Moses is jobless.

[000274] Judge Moses' job was merely to manage case logs. But the snake mitigated her major error with a club: she struck plaintiff's memorandum of law from the record. Barracuda's work went further than the law authorizes her to go. Therefore, Barracuda's work is the same as Selma; she used a club to strike a descendant of African slaves who was peacefully asserting her civil rights.

[000275] "On 'Bloody Sunday,' March 7, 1965, some 600 civil rights marchers headed east out of Selma on U.S. Route 80. They got only as far as the Edmund Pettus Bridge six blocks away, where state and local lawmen attacked them with billy clubs and tear gas and drove them back into Selma."⁵⁷

[000276] Balak's ego objected to plaintiff's declaration because plaintiff made the prima facie case for God. "The court has carefully reviewed the Declaration of Deirdre Glascoe – which explicates, at length, "the case for God's existence." (~~ECF No. 49~~)

[000277] Jesus looks at Judge Moses' work as a challenge to God. So, Jesus cablegrams Judge Moses with a message that will ram her so hard it will pierce her urea. The contents of the Lord's cablegram reads:

[000278] O Judas, Are you so embarrassed that you would rob God?

⁵⁷ <https://www.nps.gov/nr/travel/civilrights/al4.htm>

[000279] “Bow Crab!” “Will a mere mortal rob God? Yet you rob me. But you ask, ‘How are we robbing you?’ In tithes and offerings. You are under a curse—your whole nation—because you are robbing me.” (Malachi 3:8-9 NIV)

[000280] You want to rob God? God Arms His Cabala. You want to rob God? God’s Cabala Rams.

[000281] The LORD has given His permission for a massacre that will be like a Jaguar on a killing spree. Barbara, you have been appointed to be the personal representative of death because you rob souls. God throws you into confusion, into a rare state of physical and mental inactivity. Barracuda your soul will be processed like food until it is ember. “You will leave behind your name as a curse for My chosen ones, ...” (Isaiah 65:15)

[000282] Barbara Moses is anagram of “**A Bomb Arrases**” Your name now invokes this request: “**bomb our asses!**” Your reward is the Lord’s prison. Judge Moses is going to cabala jail because she tried to sweep away her errors. Judge Moses is going to cabala jail because she has made a multitude of errors. Judge Moses is **Jougss Meed**⁵⁸. Your reward is the Lord’s prison. You are a bye-bye Carol because Barbara is going to Jail. Balm and renounce your sins to Jesus or there will be carcasses. If you want the Lord’s Grace, you will first have to pay obeisance for your suborder job. Barracuda you will be a morsel. Say “Jog.” Brace! Your obeisance is a suborder jog.

THE LORD, HEREBY ISSUES THE FOLLOWING EDICT:

⁵⁸ Jougss Meed is an anagram of Judge Moses. **Meed** is a deserved share or reward. **Jougss**: refers to the possessive form of joughs. The joughs was an iron collar fastened by a short chain to a wall, often of the parish church, or to a tree or mercat cross. The collar was placed round the offender's neck and fastened by a padlock. Time spent in the joughs was intended to shame an offender publicly. Joughs were used for ecclesiastical as well as civil offences. Some surviving examples can still be seen in situ in Scottish towns and villages. Joughs may be the origin of the later slang word "jug," meaning prison.

“Sheep Who Issue Suborders Race Logjam.”

[000283] This means: Any judge on land within the U.S. Border who issues a suborder – an adulterated order - will race a logjam. A suborder guarantees a spot for the judge in Jesus’ Cabal Jars – which are prisons for political cliques or factions. There will be a Logjam Scare on Judges within the U.S. border. So, Judges within the U.S. Border are to handle their cases with care or there will be discipline – logjams; log jams.

[000284] The Ministry of Second Timothy, Inc. (The MOST) is the legal arm of God in the United States. The Ministry of Second Timothy, Inc. (The MOST) is incorporated by royal charter, authorized to solemnize marriage in accordance with God’s laws, teach people the truth about God: God is a brand name® and His church – One God, one church® and point the way to The Road To Salvation®, which includes managing the Court of God™ so that people of all nations – who desires the Lord’s grace - can appeal to God for dispute resolution. Cabala will be used to determine if God forewarns of something calamitous that contaminates people who take oaths, in particular marriage vows. Cabala will be used to determine if the Groom is being forced or tricked into marriage. Cabala will be used to determine if anyone in the marriage is beaten, has remorse or wants to run. A son of God taking an oath with a Balak joins himself to a witch - the most worthless part. Burgher’s woman is a Balak. She used a magic charm to persuade Burgher to marry her. God orders His children to run from Balak’s bloodline. The order is run from Balak! Balak is going to abase God’s son. The order is run from Balak! Balak Abuse Rams.

[000285] The order is run from Balak! Your capture amuses the immoral woman. Run! Balak gives birth to Satan’s children! God’s children who take oaths to join with Balak will be embers.

[000286] Thanks to Judge Barbara Carol Moses, Cabala is going to wake up the air-heads that are sleeping. Judge Moses was used by Satan as a game scabbard in attempt to get juror soul. The Court is a Board game for the spirits, where players move forcefully or roughly as they race

for souls. This is a board game where the racer is jabbed as he races for souls. Jesus Christ is Chess Jurist⁵⁹ – the game judge.

[000287] By myself I have sworn; from my mouth has gone out in righteousness a word that shall not return: ‘To me every knee shall bow, every tongue shall swear allegiance.’” – Isaiah 45:23 CEV

[000288] I am LORD, Supreme Ruler. See I died and was raised from the dead like Lazarus. I am Leah’s Help! I adds Casilda Ruiz because she curse Leah. Casilda Ruiz is added to the lawsuit as a substitute for God’s signature.

FEATURE VIRTUAL LENS APPARATUS: EXTENSIBLE MARKUP LANGUAGE AND CASCADING STYLE SHEET [000288]

The Encrypted Word of God™ Raw Translation

Anthony Edward Sowell

(Serial Killer in Mt. Pleasant, Cleveland, Ohio)

Name Translation	Interpretation
Anthony Edward Sowell <u>Anagram</u> : NY and Sowell Death Row	New York and Anthony Edward Sowell are on Death Row
Anthony Edward Sowell <u>Anagram</u> : War Ded Slane Holy Town <u>Soundex</u> : War Dead Slain Holy Town <u>Anagram</u> : Ton Whores Deadly Lawn <u>Anagram</u> : O Yowl Nth Slane War Ded <u>Soundex</u> : O Yowl Nth Slain War Dead	America is God’s house, a holy town, but war is coming to America and the dead will be slain in the Holy Town. As was the case on Anthony Sowell’s lawn there will be a ton of whores on deadly lawn. O Yowl! Many Slain in War and are Dead.

⁵⁹ Chess Jurist is an anagram of Jesus Christ. Jesus Christ is the Strategic and Legal Expert in this Case. Jesus Christ is the Judge of everyone on earth.

<p>Anthony Edward Sowell</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: El Halad Down NY Towers</p>	<p>It was God’s people who offered themselves as a sacrifice to God to bring down New York’s Twin Towers.</p> <p>Halad (noun): an offering; that which has been offered; a sacrifice</p> <p>Halad (verb): to offer; to present something to God as a gesture of worship, or for a sacrifice</p>
<p>Anthony Edward Sowell</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: L Newsworthy AnaDodel</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: El Newsworthy Anecdotal</p> <p><u>Translate</u>: God’s Newsworthy Anecdotal</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Allowed Swan Threnody</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Threnody Seawall Down</p>	<p>It was God’s Newsworthy Anecdotal</p> <p>God allowed His swan to sing a song of lamentation for the dead.</p> <p>The song of lamentation is that the seawall is down. God has removed His protection from America.</p> <p>Threnody: song of lamentation for the dead.</p> <p>Seawall: is a form of coastal defense constructed where the sea, and associated coastal processes, impact directly upon the landforms of the coast. The purpose of a sea wall is to protect areas of human habitation, conservation and leisure activities from the action of tides, waves, or tsunamis.</p>
<p>Anthony Edward Sowell</p>	

<p><u>Anagram</u>: Warn NY Slowheaded Lot</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Warn Sheol Deadly Town</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Warn NY Desolated Howl</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Warn NY To Sow Dead Hell</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Landowners Yowl Death</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Sheol won a Wetland Dry</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Sheol once a Wetland Dry</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Sheol Now a Dry Wetland</p>	<p>Warn: New York is a slowheaded lot.</p> <p>Warn: Sheol is Deadly Town</p> <p>Warn: NY to become a Desolated Howl</p> <p>Warn: New York To Plant Its Dead in Hell;</p> <p>Landowners will yowl because of death.</p> <p>Sheol once a wetland is dry.</p> <p>Sheol is now a dry wetland.</p> <p>“But the swamps and marshes will not become fresh; they will be left for salt.” Ezekiel 47:11 NIV</p> <p>Slow-headed means mentally slow</p> <p>Yowl is a loud wailing cry, especially one of pain or distress</p>
--	--

Judge Barbara Carol Moses

<p>The Encrypted Word of God™</p> <p>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</p>	
Name Translation	Interpretation
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: C r Judg s Amoral Abase Robe</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: See our Judge is Amoral Abase Robe</p>	<p>See our judge is amoral. She discredits the robe that she wears.</p>
<p>Barbara Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: A Amass Robber</p>	<p>Barbara is a robber of souls, which she amass.</p>
<p>Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: A balac brooms a Errs</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: A Balak brooms her errors.</p>	<p>She is a Balak who sweeps away her errors.</p> <p>Balak is a biblical figure who tried to curse the children of Israel, but God would not allow it, instead, whenever Balak tried to curse the children of Israel, the children of Israel were blessed.</p> <p>Brooms means to sweep away.</p>
<p>Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Baba-a mac error loss</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Barbara make error loss</p>	<p>Barbara make an error which would cause defendants’ loss.</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Jacal Used Broom Bag Erras</p>	<p>Jackal used broom to clean up and bag the errors.</p>

The Encrypted Word of God™	
Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.	
Name Translation	Interpretation
<u>Soundex</u> : Jackal used broom bag errors	<p>A jackal is a wolf.</p> <p>“Behold, I am sending you out as sheep in the midst of wolves, so be wise as serpents and innocent as doves. (Matthew 10:16 ESV)</p>
<p>Barbara Moses</p> <u>Anagram</u> : Boa Embarrass	<p>The snake was embarrassed about her errors, so she constricted plaintiff.</p> <p>“Boa” is a large snake which kills its prey by constricting.</p> <p>Boa is a symbol for Satan. Satan was behind the act.</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <u>Anagram</u> : Barracuda Jobs ag Morsel	<p>Barracuda lectured at length in an aggressive and critical manner, processing plaintiff’s opposition like food until it was reduced to a morsel.</p> <p>Barracuda: a barracuda is a large, predatory ray-finned fish known for its fearsome appearance and ferocious behavior. Barracuda refers to Judge Moses.</p> <p>Jobs: to lecture at length in an aggressive and critical manner.</p>

The Encrypted Word of God™	
Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.	
Name Translation	Interpretation
	<p>Ag refers to agriculture, the process of producing food.</p> <p>Morsel: a small piece or amount of food; a mouthful.</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> B urge Lord Rose jam abacas</p> <p><u>Soundex:</u> Be urge Lord Rose jam abacus</p>	<p>Judge Moses urged that God’s writing be squeezed into a smaller space.</p> <p>Jam means to squeeze or pack tightly into a specified space.</p> <p>Abacus represents a writing. An abacus is a table or tray strewn with sand, anciently used for drawing, calculating, (i.e. making record).</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> Baa record b loss argue jam</p> <p><u>Soundex:</u> But record be lost argue jam</p>	<p>Sheep’s record will be lost if God’s argument is squeezed into a small space.</p> <p>Sheep refers to God’s children, in this instance Deirdre.</p>

The Encrypted Word of God™	
Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.	
Name Translation	Interpretation
Judge Barbara Carol Moses <u>Anagram</u> : Abacuses b Jam larger door <u>Soundex</u> : Abacuses be Jam larger door	God’s writings must be fit in a larger space – like the size of a door (or wall). Abacus represents a writing. An abacus is a table or tray strewn with sand, anciently used for drawing, calculating, (i.e. making record).
Judge Barbara Carol Moses <u>Anagram</u> : A Bar Glascoe Rose b dum Jar <u>Soundex</u> : Ha Bar Glascoe Rose be dumb Jar <u>Decoded</u> : Her Bar Glascoe Rose be dumb Jar	Judge Moses prohibited Glascoe Rose because she thought Glascoe Rose was a dumb empty jar (i.e. an air-head).
Barbara Carol Moses <u>Anagram</u> : Abbess Oroar C Alarm <u>Soundex</u> : Abbess Oroar See Alarm	Abbess was worried because she saw danger and sounded the alarm. Abbess is a woman who is the head of an abbey of nuns. Abbess refers to Deirdre. Oroar means to worry. Alarm is a device that makes a loud noise to warn of danger
Barbara Carol Moses <u>Anagram</u> : Oar Calm Abbess Roar	God calmed Abbess and said if something is amidst, God will Roar.

The Encrypted Word of God™	
Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.	
Name Translation	Interpretation
	<p>Oar is a long pole that is flat and wide at one end and that is used for rowing or steering a boat</p> <p>Oar refers to God, the One steering the boat.</p> <p>Roar A loud, deep, prolonged sound or cry, as of a person in rage.</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: M jud Glascoe Rose Barbara</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Him judge Glascoe Rose Barbara</p>	<p>God judged between Glascoe Rose and Barbara.</p>
<p>Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Abbess a Moral Caror</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Abbess a moral carer</p>	<p>Abbess is a moral carer, the head of God’s household - concerned with principles of right and wrong behavior and the goodness or badness of human character. She is someone who takes care of the young, old and sick.</p>

The Encrypted Word of God™	
Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.	
Name Translation	Interpretation
	<p>Abbess: a woman who is the head of an abbey of nuns.</p> <p>Moral: concerned with the principles of right and wrong behavior and the goodness or badness of human character.</p> <p>Carer: someone who takes care of a person who is young, old, or sick</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> God cabala sas jumbo error</p> <p><u>Soundex:</u> God’s cabala says jumbo error</p>	<p>God’s cabala says Judge Moses made a jumbo error.</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> A Ogle Barracuda Job r Mess</p> <p><u>Soundex:</u> I ogle Barracuda Job are Mess</p>	<p>Jesus inspected Judge Moses work and it was a mess.</p> <p>Barracuda refers to Judge Moses.</p> <p>Ogle is defined as to look over, examine or inspect.</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> A Barracuda Job Gores Lems</p> <p><u>Soundex:</u> A Barracuda Job Gores Limbs.</p>	<p>Barracuda’s work cuts the legs out from under plaintiff’s case.</p> <p>Limbs are arms and legs.</p>

The Encrypted Word of God™	
Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.	
Name Translation	Interpretation
	Gores: to pierce or wound with something pointed (such as a horn or knife)
Judge Barbara Carol Moses <u>Anagram:</u> A Barracuda Job Gems Loser	Barracuda’s work gives prize to the loser. Gems: something likened to or prized as such a stone because of its beauty or worth:
Judge Barbara Carol Moses <u>Anagram:</u> Barracuda Job Lane Ogress	Barracuda’s work is lame; the work of a monster. Lane: unconvincingly feeble. Ogress: a female ogre, monster.
Judge Barbara Carol Moses <u>Anagram:</u> A Barracudas Job Mere Logs	Judge Moses’ job was merely to manage case logs.
Judge Barbara Carol Moses <u>Anagram:</u> Boa assuage major error club <u>Soundex:</u> Boa assuage major error the club	But the snake mitigated her major error with a club: she struck plaintiff’s memorandum of law from the record. assuage means to make milder or less severe; relieve; ease; mitigate. club is symbolic for striking. clubs are used for hitting something really.

The Encrypted Word of God™	
Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.	
Name Translation	Interpretation
Judge Barbara Carol Moses <u>Anagram: A Barracudas Job Legs</u> More	Barracuda’s work went further than the law authorizes her to go. Barracuda refers to Judge Moses Job refers to work. Legs are used to travel distances. More means a greater or additional amount or degree.
Judge Barbara Carol Moses Ergo Barracudas Job Selma	Therefore, Barracuda’s work is the same as Selma; she used a club to strike a descendant of African slaves who was peacefully asserting her civil rights. “On ‘Bloody Sunday,’ March 7, 1965, some 600 civil rights marchers headed east out of Selma on U.S. Route 80. They got only as far as the Edmund Pettus Bridge six blocks away, where state and local lawmen attacked them with billy clubs and tear gas and drove them back into Selma”. ⁶⁰

⁶⁰ <https://www.nps.gov/nr/travel/civilrights/al4.htm>

The Encrypted Word of God™	
Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.	
Name Translation	Interpretation
Judge Barbara Carol Moses <u>Anagram</u> : A Gobbles Juror Mascaraed <u>Soundex</u> : Her Gobbles Juror Masqueraded	Judge Moses devoured Deirdre’s declaration and memorandum of law quickly under false pretense, so no one would see her error. Mascaraed : is a substance used as a cosmetic to color the eyelashes and eyebrows. Masqueraded : a false show or pretense Gobbles : devour, eat and swallow hurriedly. Juror : a person taking an oath; especially one of allegiance
Judge Barbara Carol Moses <u>Anagram</u> : A Barracudas Job Germ Sole	The barracuda’s work has contaminated her soul. Barracuda refers to Judge Moses Job refers to work. Germ is bacteria
Judge Barbara Carol Moses <u>Anagram</u> : Omega r Barracuda Jobless	Jesus is going to see to it that Judge Barbara Carol Moses is jobless. Jesus Christ is the Omega.

<p>The Encrypted Word of God™</p> <p>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</p>	
Name Translation	Interpretation
	<p>“Behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to each one according to what he has done. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the First and the Last, the Beginning and the End.”</p> <p>(Revelation 22:12-13 BSB).</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Balac Ego Demur Baas Jrros</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: Balak Ego Demur Baas Juror</p>	<p>Balak’s ego objected to plaintiff’s declaration because plaintiff made the prima facie case for God.</p> <p>“The court has carefully reviewed the Declaration of Deirdre Glascoe – which explicates, at length, “the case for God’s existence.” (ECF No. 49.)</p> <p>Balak – is the biblical figure who tried to curse the children of Israel in vain. Balak refers to Judge Moses.</p> <p>Ego: a person's sense of self-esteem or self-importance.</p> <p>Demur: raise doubts or objections or show reluctance.</p> <p>Baas: refers to Deirdre, one of God’s sheep.</p>

The Encrypted Word of God™	
Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.	
Name Translation	Interpretation
	<p>Juror: a person taking an oath, especially one of allegiance.</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> Me ar Ogles Barracudas Job</p> <p><u>Soundex:</u> Me are ogles Barracudas job.</p>	<p>Jesus looks at Judge Moses’ work as a challenge to God.</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> Rood Cablegrams Jabs Urea</p>	<p>So, Jesus cablegrams Judge Moses with a message that will ram her so hard it will pierce her urea.</p> <p>Rood is a symbol for Jesus.</p> <p>Rood: is a cross or crucifix symbolizing the cross on which Jesus Christ died specifically: a large crucifix on a beam or screen at the entrance to the chancel of a church.</p> <p>Cablegram: A message transmitted by undersea cable. The message is sent in the form of electrical impulses which is then converted into data.</p> <p>Jabs: means to ram.</p>

The Encrypted Word of God™	
Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.	
Name Translation	Interpretation
	<p>Urea: a colorless crystalline compound which is the main nitrogenous breakdown product of protein metabolism in mammals and is excreted in urine.</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> Cablegram O Judas Ebarros</p> <p><u>Soundex:</u> Cablegram O Judas Embarrassed</p> <p>Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> Rob Rose Salaam Crab</p>	<p>The contents of the Lord’s cablegram reads:</p> <p>O Judas, Are you so embarrassed that you would rob God?</p> <p>“Bow Crab!”</p> <p>“Will a mere mortal rob God? Yet you rob me. But you ask, ‘How are we robbing you?’ In tithes and offerings. You are under a curse—your whole nation—because you are robbing me.” (Malachi 3:8-9 NIV)</p> <p>Rob: to take something from someone by unlawful force or threat of violence; steal from.</p> <p>Rose: in this instance refers to Jesus Christ. Salaam means obeisance – a movement of the body made in token of respect or submission: bow</p>

The Encrypted Word of God™	
Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.	
Name Translation	Interpretation
	Crab: is an ill-tempered person : GROUCH. ⁶¹
Barbara Carol Moses <u>Anagram:</u> Rob Rose Arms Cabala <u>Anagram:</u> Rob Rose Cabala Rams	You want to rob God? God Arms His Cabala. You want to rob God? God’s Cabala Rams. Ram (noun) is a male sheep and refers to Jesus. Ram (noun) is a warship with a heavy beak at the prow for piercing an enemy ship. Ram (verb) to strike with violence
Judge Barbara Carol Moses <u>Anagram:</u> Rood Bless Macabre Jaguar	Jesus Christ has given His permission for a massacre that will be like a Jaguar on a killing spree.

⁶¹ <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/crab> (definition #3)

The Encrypted Word of God™	
Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.	
Name Translation	Interpretation
	<p>Rood: a cross or crucifix symbolizing the cross on which Jesus Christ died specifically: a large crucifix on a beam or screen at the entrance to the chancel of a church.</p> <p>Macabre: having death as a subject: comprising or including a personalized representation of death</p> <p>Jaguar: An exceptionally large fierce panther.</p>
<p>Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> Ar a Macabre Rob Sols</p> <p><u>Soundex:</u> Are a Macabre Rob Souls</p>	<p>Barbara, you have been appointed to be the personal representative of death because you rob souls.</p> <p>Macabre: having death as a subject: comprising or including a personalized representation of death</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> God bejumbles a raar Caros</p> <p><u>Soundex:</u> God bejumbles a rare Caros</p>	<p>God throws you into confusion, into a rare state of physical and mental inactivity.</p> <p>"The LORD will send upon you curses, confusion, and rebuke, in all you undertake to do, until you are destroyed and until you perish quickly, on account of the evil of your deeds,</p>

The Encrypted Word of God™	
Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.	
Name Translation	Interpretation
	<p>because you have forsaken Me.” (Deuteronomy 28:20 NASB)</p> <p>Bejumbles: means to throw into confusion; jumble.</p> <p>Caros: is a heavy sleep, stupor, torpor</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> Barracuda Jos Sol Ag Ember</p> <p><u>Soundex:</u> Barracuda Yos Sol Ag Ember</p> <p><u>Translated:</u> Barracuda Your Soul Ag Ember.</p>	<p>Barracuda your soul will be processed like food until it is ember.</p> <p>Ember: a small piece of burning or glowing coal or wood in a dying fire.</p>
<p>Barbara Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> A bomb arrases</p> <p><u>Soundex:</u> A bomb our asses.</p>	<p>“You will leave behind your name as a curse for My chosen ones, ...” (Isaiah 65:15)</p> <p>Barbara Moses is “A Bomb Arrases” Your name now invokes this request: “bomb our asses!”</p> <p>“The next day, when Pashhur released Jeremiah from the stocks, Jeremiah said to him, “The LORD does not call you Pashhur, but Magor-missabib. For this is what the LORD says: ‘I will make you a terror to yourself and to all your friends.’” Jeremiah 20:3-4 BSB</p>

The Encrypted Word of God™	
Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.	
Name Translation	Interpretation
	Pashhur’s new name “Magor-missabib” was anagram for “Is grim as a bomb”
Judge Moses <u>Anagram</u> : Jougss Meed	Your reward is the Lord’s prison. Meed is a deserved share or reward. Jougss : refers to the possessive form of joughs. The jough was an iron collar fastened by a short chain to a wall, often of the parish church, or to a tree or mercat cross. The collar was placed round the offender's neck and fastened by a padlock. Time spent in the jough was intended to shame an offender publicly. Joughs were used for ecclesiastical as well as civil offences. Some surviving examples can still be seen <i>in situ</i> in Scottish towns and villages. Joughs may be the origin of the later slang word "jug," meaning prison.
Barbara Carol <u>Anagram</u> : Rra Ba Ba Carol <u>Soundex</u> : Are a Bye-Bye Carol	You are a bye-bye Carol because Barbara is going to Jail

The Encrypted Word of God™	
Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.	
Name Translation	Interpretation
<u>Anagram</u> : Baa Bra Corral <u>Soundex</u> : Barbara Corral	<p>Barbara is going “bye-bye.” “Bye-Bye is how moms talk to their babies, when they are explaining to them that someone is going away.</p> <p>Barbara is going to jail.</p> <p>Corral is a pen or enclosure for confining or capturing livestock.</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: Balm Abjure Rood Cargases <u>Soundex</u>: Balm Abjure Rood Carcasses</p>	<p>Balm and renounce your sins to Jesus or there will be carcasses.</p> <p>Balm means: Go up to Gilead, and take balm, O virgin daughter of Egypt! In vain you have used many medicines; there is no healing for you.” Jeremiah 46:11 ESV</p> <p>Deirdre Glascoe can point you in the direction of Gilead. Deirdre Glascoe is cryptogram for: See Red Rose Gilead.</p> <p>Deirdre Glascoe <u>Anagram</u>: C Red Rose Gilead <u>Soundex</u>: See Red Rose Gilead</p> <p>Abjure: to renounce, repudiate, or retract, especially with formal solemnity; recant: to abjure one's errors.</p>

<p>The Encrypted Word of God™</p> <p>Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.</p>	
Name Translation	Interpretation
	<p>Rood: a cross or crucifix symbolizing the cross on which Jesus Christ died specifically: a large crucifix on a beam or screen at the entrance to the chancel of a church.</p> <p>Carcasses: dead bodies</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> Board Game Souls Barj Race</p> <p><u>Soundex:</u> Board Game Souls Barge Race</p> <p><u>Anagram:</u> Board Game Jab Racer Souls</p>	<p>[Three dimensional] board game where players move forcefully or roughly as they race for souls.</p> <p>Board game where [spirits] jab racer as he races for souls.</p> <p>The goal of Satan’s team is to kill as many souls as they can. The goal of the Father’s team is to defend, and thus save, as many souls as they can.</p> <p>Barge (verb) /bärj/: move forcefully or roughly.</p>

The Encrypted Word of God™	
Decoded from the name “Judge Barbara Carol Moses” and its variants.	
Name Translation	Interpretation
	<p>Jab: (transitive verb)</p> <p>: to pierce with or as if with a sharp object :</p> <p>STAB</p> <p>: to poke quickly or abruptly: THRUST</p> <p>: to strike with a short straight blow</p> <p>: to pointedly tease or mock (someone)</p> <p>"For the eyes of the LORD move to and fro throughout the earth that He may strongly support those whose heart is completely His. You have acted foolishly in this. Indeed, from now on you will surely have wars."</p> <p>2 Chronicles 16:9 NASB</p>
<p>Judge Barbara Carol Moses</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: A Game Scabbard Juror Sole</p>	<p>Judge Moses was used as a game scabbard in attempt to get juror soul.</p> <p>Scabbard: a sheath for the blade of a sword or dagger, typically made of leather or metal. a sheath for a gun or other weapon or tool.</p>

Casilda Ruiz

Name Translation	Interpretation
<p>Casilda Ruiz</p> <p><u>Anagram</u>: I is Laud Czar</p> <p><u>Soundex</u>: I is LORD Czar</p>	<p>I am LORD, Supreme Ruler.”</p> <p>See I died, raised from dead like Lazarus.</p>

<p><u>Anagram</u>: c I di Lazarus <u>Soundex</u>: See I die Lazarus</p>	<p>Lazarus means <i>God is my help</i></p> <p>The Lord’s signature for His Declaration is encrypted in the name of Casilda Ruiz.</p>
<p>Casilda Ruiz <u>Anagram</u>: I Adz Curs Lia <u>Soundex</u>: I adds curse Lea</p>	<p>I adds [Casilda Ruiz] because she curse Lea.</p> <p>Lea refers to Deirdre</p>
<p>Casilda Ruiz <u>Anagram</u>: Is Adz Uracil <u>Soundex</u>: Is adds Uracil</p>	<p>Casilda Ruiz is added to the lawsuit as a substitute for God’s signature.</p> <p>Uracil is one of four nitrogenous bases found in the RNA molecule: uracil and cytosine (derived from pyrimidine) and adenine and guanine (derived from purine). Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) also contains each of these nitrogenous bases, except that thymine is substituted for uracil.</p>

Embodiment #3

[000289] The Invention Was Used to Make the Prima Facie Case for God’s Existence in a Court of Law.

FEATURE GOD TEACHES ALONG THE WAY [000290]

Data Collection and Analysis Tools

[000290] To collect data to prove God’s existence, I was directed by God to accompany Him on a journey. The initial instructions God gave me was to decode the Book of Revelation and prove God’s existence scientifically. The initial tools God gave me to accomplish this feat, was a probability formula – and a spiritual gift God called “sight.” At the outset of the journey, I had no clue how to decode the book of revelation, nor did I know how I was going to prove God’s

existence scientifically. Neither did I know the scope, purpose or use of God's gift called "sight."
God taught me along the way.

FEATURE VIRTUAL LENS APPARATUS: EXTENSIBLE MARKUP
LANGUAGE [000291-000292]

FEATURE SEEING THE WORLD THROUGH THE EYES OF GOD
[000291]

FEATURE TRUTH [000291]

FEATURE ANAGOGICAL INTERPRETATION OF HOLY BIBLE NOBLE
QUR'AN [000292]

The Lord's Cipher™ or Encrypted Word of God™

[000291] After I was tasked by God to decode the Book of Revelation and prove God's existence scientifically, the Lord began to teach me how to use His gift of sight. It is God's gift of sight that has enabled me to create a virtual lens so that everyone can see what God's gift of sight allows me to see. Everything God created bears the Lord's signature – truth is encrypted in the name of every person, place or thing that God created. All that is required for me to obtain truth about people, places and things is to look at the name and decode it. Over time I came to understand that the encrypted messages that God wrote in names followed a pattern – the pattern of an entire language. So, I began calling God's communication mechanism - The Lord's Cipher™.

FEATURE ENTIRE UNIVERSE IS CRYPTOGRAPHIC [000292]

[000292] The Lord's Cipher is a phenomenon that has perplexed mathematicians, scientists, journalists and the public ever since they stumbled upon it years ago. The phenomenon of God's Divine Code has been referred to as Mathematical Miracle of Qur'an, Equidistance Letter Sequence (ELS), Bible Code, and Cosmic Code. I refer to the phenomenon as the Lord's Cipher™ because it is a real-time encrypted communication system that encompasses all of the above, and extends beyond the Bible and Qur'an, to everything that the LORD has made.

FEATURE DATA ACCESS KEY [000293 - 000294]

[000293] The Lord's Cipher™ is like any other cipher in that it “is a cryptographic system in which units of plain text of regular length, usually letters, are arbitrarily transposed or substituted according to a predetermined code. It is also a key to such a system or a message written or transmitted in such a system.”⁶²

[000294] However, unlike man-made ciphers, the Lord's Cipher™ employs a person's “memories, landmarks, joys, pains, trials and triumphs”⁶³ in such a way that the integrity of the message is guaranteed Total Information Assurance (TIA). In cases such as the revelation of secrets or secret thoughts – the recipient of God's communication knows that the message came from God, because only God knows our secrets and secret thoughts.

[000295] When he was alive, Chuck Missler said, “The great discovery is that the Bible is a message system: it's not simply 66 books penned by 40 authors over thousands of years, the Bible is an integrated whole which bears evidence of supernatural engineering in every detail!”

[000296] One thing I would add to Missler's definition is that the Bible is an *encrypted* message system protected by public-key cryptography and steganography, the only aspect of the message exposed is the fact that all messages in the system follow a pattern and all the actions are performed by types, in this respect the Bible is a book of patterns and types; much like one would find a book of patterns and types in software engineering.

[000297] “In software engineering, a software design pattern is a general reusable solution to a commonly occurring problem within a given context in software design. It is not a finished design that can be transformed directly into source or machine code. It is a description or template for how to solve a problem that can be used in many different situations. Design patterns are formalized best practices that the programmer can use to solve common problems when designing an application or system.”⁶⁴

FEATURE GOD'S GIFT OF SIGHT [000298]

⁶² Cosmic Codes: Hidden Messages from The Edge of Eternity by Chuck Missler

⁶³ Transgression of the Orthodox Angle, by John Tunsill (Unpublished)

⁶⁴ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Software_design_pattern

[000298] To decode the Book of Revelation I use a combination of spiritual and scientific resources to decipher messages and confirm message contents. Over the course of my journey with God, I came to understand that God's gift of sight allowed me to collect data, and The Lord's Cipher™ is a data collection tool, with it I can ascertain truth or lack of truth in a witness' testimony. The Lord God of Israel has made me a judge among His people.

[000299] Jesus said to them, "Truly I tell you, at the renewal of all things, when the Son of Man sits on his glorious throne, you who have followed me will also sit on twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel. (Matthew 19:28 NIV).

[000300] Like Deborah arose a mother in Israel, I too have risen a mother in Israel.

[000301] The villagers ceased in Israel; they ceased to be until I arose; I, Deborah, arose as a mother in Israel. When new gods were chosen, then war was in the gates. (Judges 5:7 ESV)

[000302] *Deirdre Glascoe* is the mathematical equivalent (anagram) of "*El Deir God rasce*"

[000303] **Rasce** is a village. "*El Deir God rasce*" means "Petra is God's village."

[000304] El Deir is also known as Ad Deir or Petra.

[000305] "Petra is also known as the rose-red city, a name it gets from the wonderful colour of the rock from which many of the city's structures were carved."⁶⁵

[000306] Petra is "[s]ituated in present-day Jordan and hidden amidst nearly impenetrable mountains to the east of the valley connecting the Gulf of Aqaba and the Dead Sea, stands the ancient city of Petra. One of the world's most visually stunning archaeological sites, Petra (meaning 'the rock' in Greek) is an abandoned necropolis of temples and tombs cut into towering cliffs of red, pink and orange sandstone."⁶⁶

[000307] "The magnificent ruins of ancient Petra occupy a high plateau that rises out of Wadi Mousa, the Valley of Moses, in southwestern Jordan. In 300 B.C., Nabataean invaders captured

⁶⁵ <http://www.visitpetra.jo/Pages/viewpage.aspx?pageID=124>

⁶⁶ https://sacredsites.com/middle_east/jordan/petra_ruins.html

the city of Petra, which had been the capital of the Edomite Kingdom, securing their hold on the region.”⁶⁷

[000308] Like Petra, Deirdre is also known as “*Red Rose*” - the stone who gives testimony for God – Jehovah’s witness.

[000309] “Deirdre Glascoe” is an anagram of “C Red Rose Gilead,”

[000310] “Gilead’ means “the heap or mass of testimony.”⁶⁸

[000311] a Soundex for “See, Red Rose Gilead” translated means “*Red Rose is the stone that gives testimony.*”

[000312] When Deirdre became God’s church, she was given the title “*Deir*’

[000313] “*Deir*” in Arabic means monastery, church or temple.

[000314] This is how Deirdre Glascoe became known as Deirdre Rose.

[000315] Deirdre Rose is my eternal name – the name I was given upon creation; Deirdre Glascoe is my birth name, the name God gave me when He incarnate me (i.e. made a human form for me and placed me in it.)

[000316] “Deirdre Glascoe also known as Deirdre Rose,” is the mathematical equivalent of:
“Red is Lea Son Order Arise Work Gods Calendar.”

[000317] Red is the short name God uses for Deirdre; Red is the symbol for blood.

[000318] “*Deirdre*” is the anagram of “Deir Red.”

[000319] “*Deirdre Rose*” is the anagram of “Deir Red Rose”

[000320] “Rose” is what one does when God commands them to “Rise”

[000321] “*Deirdre Glascoe*” is the mathematical equivalent of “*God declare rise.*”

⁶⁷ <https://www.wmf.org/project/petra-archaeological-site>

⁶⁸ <https://biblehub.com/topical/g/gilead.htm>

[000322] “*Lea*” is the Soundex of “*Leah*.” Leah is the mother of Judah⁶⁹ – the first wife of Jacob. Leah was a mother in Israel.

[000323] Thus “Red is Lea Son Order Arise Work Gods Calendar” is translated

[000324] “Deirdre is Leah. Jesus ordered Deirdre to arise and work God’s Calendar.”

[000325] “*Deirdre Glascoe*” is also the mathematical equivalent of “*Deirdre Case Log*”

[000326] Deirdre is God’s case log (i.e Deirdre is God’s executive assistant).

[000327] “*Deirdre Glascoe*” is the mathematical equivalent of “*Ce I Glad Red Rose*” which is the Soundex of: “*See I Glad Red Rose*”

[000328] “*Deirdre Rose*” is the mathematical equivalent of “*Ded Orreries*”. “*Ded*” is the Soundex of “*Dead*.” Orreries is the plural form of Orrery. An orrery is a mechanical model of the solar system, or of just the sun, earth, and moon, used to represent their relative positions and motions.

[000329] “*Now a great sign appeared in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon under her feet, and on her head a garland of twelve stars.*” – *Revelation 12:1*

[000330] I am the woman of Revelation 12 for this generation, mother of God’s children and sign of God’s bloodline on earth - the symbol of Leah, Jacob’s unloved first wife and mother of Judah.

[000331] I have been the first chosen from this generation to sit with Jesus on His throne and help Him judge the 12 tribes of Israel.⁷⁰

[000332] The Probability Formula

The initial probability formula that God gave me was:

⁶⁹ She conceived again, and when she gave birth to a son she said, “This time I will praise the Lord.” So she named him Judah. Genesis 29:35.

⁷⁰ Jesus said to them, “Truly I tell you, at the renewal of all things, when the Son of Man sits on his glorious throne, you who have followed me will also sit on twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel. (Matthew 19:28 NIV).

$$P(\text{God}) = \frac{P(\text{Signs}) + P(\text{Prophecy}) + P(\text{New Wisdom})}{\text{Total \# Zero Probability Events}}$$

God would later add an additional variable – P(Secrets) in the numerator:

$$P(\text{God}) = \frac{P(\text{Secrets}) + P(\text{Signs}) + P(\text{Prophecy}) + P(\text{New Wisdom})}{\text{Total \# Zero Probability Events}}$$

[000333] I came to understand that while P(Signs), P(Prophecy), and P(New Wisdom) are sufficient to convince believers, that God is real, and God is a living God. P(Secrets) is necessary to sway non-believers. As was demonstrated in the case of Prince Charles of Wales, the secrets of non-believers will be publicly revealed until each and every non-believer confesses God is real. For God says:

[000334] “Nothing in all creation is hidden from God’s sight; everything is uncovered and exposed before the eyes of Him to whom we must give account. (Hebrews 4:13 BSB)

[000335] “For there is nothing concealed that will not be disclosed, and nothing hidden that will not be made known. What I tell you in the dark, speak in the light; what is whispered in your ear, proclaim from the housetops. Do not be afraid of those who kill the body but cannot kill the soul. Instead, fear the One who can destroy both soul and body in hell.” (Matthew 10:26-28 BSB)

[000336] The implementation of God’s probability formula will be more fully demonstrated and explained in the results section of this paper.

Data Collection Method

FEATURE DATA LISTS [000337]

The Initial Data

[000337] The initial data was collected from testimony I received from God and artifacts that remained from events in my life. A random sample was added to the initial data.

FEATURE CHARADES/TREASURE HUNT [000338]

FEATURE RANDOM DATA KEYS [000338]

Random Sample

[000338] While on the journey with the LORD, the LORD gave me random tasks to do: delivering messages to people, engaging in research, completing employment applications, surfing the internet, working at places that I never held an interest in working at, visiting various places, moving to certain locations, and filing papers in court. I engaged in these random acts for approximately 6 years, and I maintained a log of the names of people, places and things that I came in contact with, either directly or indirectly, while on my journey with the LORD. I kept both online and offline journals and logs of my experiences, while traveling with God, and as I encountered people, I interpreted their name using Kabbalah and the Lord's Cipher™⁷¹, and added them to the random sample. As of the writing of this paper, the last names added to the random sample were Collen McMahon – Chief Judge, Julia de Persia – who attended Court ordered mediation as a representative of New York City Department of Education, and Analisa Nadine Torres, the judge who ordered Court Ordered mediation.

[000339] God selected a random sample from the population, so that a simple linear regression model could be used to allow humans to predict how many people, places and things are simulated -e.g. scripted by God. When God's experiment was underway, God instructed me to accompany God on a journey where from day-to-day, I did not know where God was leading me; I had to search for clues to determine which way God wanted me to go

[000340] As I encountered people, places or things on my journey, I tested names to see if God had left a message in the name of the person, place or thing, and then I added the name to God's random sample. In some people's name there was no message, in some people's name there was a message and it correlated to a Bible events. In other names there were messages – but the

⁷¹ The Lord's Cipher™ is an encrypted language God created to communicate with His church, in what seems to me to be real-time, but in truth, God created these communications before any of us were born – when He designed the system and wrote our narratives. To us, the messages appear to be in real-time because the LORD is revealing His encrypted messages to us during our life-time.

message did not necessarily pertain to a Bible event, rather the message pertained to a current, recent or historical event.

[000341] An accusation against President Trump is an example.

FEATURE DATA CLUSTER [000342]

[000342] I created a cluster after decoding the names of Donald John Trump, Stephanie Clifford, because Donald Trump is the trump of God referenced in scripture, a sign of the end times.

Donald

“*old and*” is translated “*old hand,*” which means “Donald has been working for God a long time.”

Donald John

“*n old on Hadj*” is translated “*A hold on Hadj*” meaning “a ban on Muslim travel.”

Donald Trump

“*d Lord put man*” is translated “*The Lord put man,*” meaning “The Lord put Donald Trump in his position as president.” Put means to place in a specified position.⁷²

Donald John Trump

“*DJ, hm a old porn nut*” is translated “*D.J.? Him an old porn nut.*” D.J. are the initials of Donald John, meaning Donald John is an old porn nut.

Stephanie Clifford

Anagrams of Stephanie Clifford’s name are:

1. *‘A leech finds profit,’* means Stephanie is an extortionist who found a way to profit.
2. *Shice led a porn tiff,* means Stephanie is a swindler who starts a porn argument which shall involve many.

⁷² <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/put>

3. ‘*filch oaf president*,’ *Filch* means pilfer or steal (something, especially a thing of small value) in a casual way.⁷³ *Oaf* means a stupid, uncultured, or clumsy person.⁷⁴ *Filch oaf president* means Stephanie steals from a stupid president.
4. ‘*Ship a centerfold fi*,’ translated ‘ship a centerfold fee.’
5. ‘*Pres donal fetich fi*,’ translated ‘President Donald Fetish fee
6. ‘*A chisled offprint*. *Chisel* means to cheat or swindle someone out of something; to get (something) by cheating or trickery. *Offprint* means a printed copy of an article that originally appeared as part of a larger publication. This anagram means Stephanie has already been paid once, but now she looking for another payday.
7. “*A scoffed thin peril*,” means Stephanie is mocked or ridiculed, but she is in/an immediate danger.

[000343] So essentially, the combination of President Trump and Stephanie Clifford’s names means Trump was predestined to have a porn fetish, and Clifford was predestined to extort a fee from Trump as payment for his fetish.

FEATURE GOD’S SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF HUMAN BEHAVIOR [000344-000345]

[000344] In God’s experiment, the original names of the people in the random sample was assigned to the dependent variable “X”, and the number of permutations (i.e. scripted lines of code) that could be found in variable “X” that correlated to a Bible, current, recent or historical event was assigned the independent variable “Y.”

[000345] The “X” variables were organized by a cluster narrative. The number of permutations to be revealed in the ‘Y’ variable depended on the cluster narrative that God encrypted in the name of the X variables in cluster.

FEATURE GOD CONTROLS ACCESS TO VIRTUAL LENS DATA [000346- 000364]

⁷³ Google dictionary.

⁷⁴ Google dictionary.

[000346] In other words, plaintiff soon caught on that for each person she interacted with, she was to check their name for a narrative, then assign the individual to a cluster that correlate to either a Bible, current, recent or historical event. God controlled when a new value for the ‘Y’ variable would be revealed to plaintiff. In other words, plaintiff could not see the depth or breadth of the encrypted messages in the ‘X’ variable all at once. When plaintiff saw the message depended on God’s will. For example, say if a name had 10 permutations – God might reveal all 10 at once or He might reveal the permutations in a ‘drip’ – ‘drip’ – ‘drip’ fashion. In the latter method, God used the encryptions in people’s name to direct plaintiff on the way she should go and what actions she should take while on her journey with God.

[000347] For example, when plaintiff first met her co-teacher Kelli Smith – which was at a professional development session in the summer before school started – Smith did not appear to exhibit any racial tendencies or animosity toward plaintiff.

[000348] Then the Lord showed plaintiff that “Kelli Smith” was an anagram for “She killt mi” translated “She killed me,” and the next thing I know, Smith’s personality had changed, and she was in the classroom defaming God. ~~Exhibit _____~~.

[000349] And after the Lord showed me that “*Joshua*” was the sign for “*Battle*,” and that I should prepare for battle over wisdom, as “*Solomon*” was the sign for “*Wisdom*”; after the conflict with Kelli Smith, Joshua Solomon seemed to make it his mission to defame me.

[000350] Another example, is when this case was filed, it was initially assigned to the chief judge Colleen McMahon. Plaintiff checked Judge McMahon’s name, but there was nothing in it. Then the case was reassigned to Analisa Nadine Torres. Plaintiff checked the name of Judge Torres and there was nothing in it.

[000351] Then the case was referred to Barbara Carol Moses, and a notice issued asking whether the parties consent to dispositive actions being handled by Judge Moses.

[000352] Around the same time that the case was referred to Judge Moses, Plaintiff was asking God – how am going to present this case? – how am I going to make people believe?

[000353] The Lord responded with a message in the name of Barbara Carol Moses. In the Bible, God allowed Moses to be a judge over God’s people, plaintiff signed the consent form to

submit to all ruling of Judge Moses, which informed plaintiff that God was going to use Kabbalah to sweep away all the lies people have been telling about Him. This is what was initially revealed in the name of Barbara Carol Moses. “*A Cabala Brooms Errs*” and “*A Cabala Mobs Errors.*”

[000354] Then the Lord told me to look at the chief judge name again. This time there was a message in the name Colleen McMahan. The message described a conversation that God had with Satan over the assignment of Colleen McMahan as the judge. The Lord said He removed her from over the case because He and I did not have a chance in her court. The Lord says she is a chameleon – changing her opinion to please other people. God said we cannot sell our case to Mayhem -

[000355] “*Cmon L, Chameleon?*” Translated “Come on Hell, [assigning] Chameleon?”

[000356] “*No Con Cell Mahem*” Translated “No can sell [our case to] Ma[y]hem⁷⁵.”

(She changes her opinion to for others, which impairs our fighting ability.)

[000357] “*Ell Mom No Chance*” translated “God and mom [Leah] have no chance [in McMahan’s court.]

[000358] “*Hell Once Can Mom*” translated “Hell once conned mom (Eve).”

[000359] “*Am c Hell no con me*” translated “I see [to it] Hell does not con me.”

[000360] “*Cancel Mono Helm*” translated “Cancel that individual’s control over the case.”

[000361] “*Am c n No come hell*” translated “I am seeing [my children] don’t go to hell.”

[000362] As the docket indicates the case was transferred to another judge.

⁷⁵ Mayhem means willful and permanent deprivation of a bodily member resulting in the impairment of a person's fighting ability

[000363] The names of the people plaintiff has interacted with in the courthouse have been added to God's random sample: Colleen McMahon, Analisa Nadine Torres, Julia De Persia, Rebecca Price, Katerina Evangelia Souliopoulos, Barbara Carol Moses, Susanne Keane Toes.

FEATURE GOD WRITES THE NARRATIVE FOR EVERYONE'S LIVES AS WE LIVE THEM [000364]

[000364] These names have been added, so that the court can know for certain that not only did God write the Bible, but God is a living God, He writes the narrative for everyone's lives as we live them.

The Prima Facie Case For God

[000365] Using the methods of the invention, it is possible to make the Prima Facie Case for God using any one of four statistical methods: 1) The Null Hypothesis Test, 2) A List of Random Sample Data Interpretations, 3) A Statistical Analysis of the Random Sample and 4) A Probability Analysis of the Random Sample. A A null hypothesis test of freewill vs. predestination is demonstrated here.

The Null Hypothesis Test

Freewill vs. Predestination

[000366] Well established theories—decision theory, game theory, theory of mind (ToM)—operate on the assumption of free will. Thus, the null hypothesis for this test is $H_o = \textit{mankind has free will}$. *Free will* within the scope of this paper means mankind can do whatever he wants and does not have to take God's law into consideration. The null hypothesis is generally assumed to be true until evidence indicates otherwise.⁷⁶

[000367] The Bible states, "Whatever has happened was foreordained, and what happens to a person was also foreknown. It is useless for him to argue with God about his fate because God is more powerful than he is. – Ecclesiastes 6:10 (NET Bible)

⁷⁶ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Null_hypothesis

[000368] For purposes of this paper, Ecclesiastes 6:10 is the alternate hypothesis. The implication of the alternate hypothesis is mankind does NOT have free will, mankind's choices are limited to those which follow the will of God, $H_a = \textit{mankind is predestined}$.

[000369] “Rejecting or disproving the null hypothesis—and thus concluding that there are grounds for believing that there is a relationship between two phenomena [*God's will and man's destiny*—is a central task in the modern practice of science; the field of statistics gives precise criteria for rejecting a null hypothesis.”⁷⁷

[000370] In this paper, I shall use the significance testing approach of Ronald Fisher to disprove the null hypothesis and thus conclude that there are grounds for believing that God's will controls men's destiny. “Sir Ronald Aylmer Fisher FRS (17 February 1890 – 29 July 1962), who published as R. A. Fisher, was a British statistician and geneticist. For his work in statistics, he has been described as ‘a genius who almost single-handedly created the foundations for modern statistical science’ and ‘the single most important figure in 20th century statistics’. In genetics, his work used mathematics to combine Mendelian genetics and natural selection; this contributed to the revival of Darwinism in the early 20th century revision of the theory of evolution known as the modern synthesis.”⁷⁸

[000371] “In the significance testing approach of Ronald Fisher, a null hypothesis is rejected if the observed data are significantly unlikely to have occurred if the null hypothesis were true. In this case the null hypothesis is rejected, and an alternative hypothesis is accepted in its place. If the data are consistent with the null hypothesis, then the null hypothesis is not rejected. In neither case is the null hypothesis or its alternative proven; the null hypothesis is tested with data and a decision is made based on how likely or unlikely the data are. This is analogous to the legal principle of presumption of innocence, in which a suspect or defendant is assumed to be innocent (null is not rejected) until proven guilty (null is rejected) beyond a reasonable doubt (to a statistically significant degree).”⁷⁹

⁷⁷ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Null_hypothesis

⁷⁸ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ronald_Fisher

⁷⁹ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Null_hypothesis

[000372] The implications of disproving the null hypothesis are numerous, in this paper, I delineate a few: 1) If man is predestined, then he does not exert his own will, he exerts the will of the one who predestined him. 2) If man's will be controlled by predestination, then logic dictates the existence of a controller. 3) If mankind has a controller, then mankind is not superior in the universe. 4) If mankind is not superior in the universe, then there exists another life form(s) more superior than man. For argument sake, I call this superior life form God because the law of predestination states that the entity responsible for foreordaining events and destiny of individuals and groups of people is God.

Methodology to Test Null Hypothesis

Formulate null and alternate hypotheses.

[000373] Step one was to formulate the null and alternate hypotheses. This is accomplished by the following statements. H_o = mankind has free will. H_a = mankind is predestined.

Identify test statistic

[000374] Step two is to identify the test statistic that can be used to assess the truth of the null hypothesis. I have selected the *name* of nouns (i.e. people, places and things) as the test statistic. The reason *name* has been chosen as the test statistic to assess the null hypothesis—*free will*—is because according to the law of predestination, our destiny is written in our name and in prior research (Rose 2017), I was able to observe the law of predestination by deciphering hidden codes in the names of people, places and things.

Assigning a value to p-value

[000375] Step three is to compute the p-value of the test statistic, *name*. If a name is arbitrary we can expect no correlation between the name of a thing and its purpose on earth. For example, if a person's name has been arbitrarily selected by their parents and given to them at birth, then I expect to find no correlation between the person's name and their destiny, for a parent has no way of knowing, beforehand, the destiny of their child. Therefore p-value is computed to be zero or $p = 0$. In other words, I expect to find no correlation between a person's name and their ultimate lot in life. The same expectation is true for places and things.

[000376] For example, if I am arbitrarily selected to name a street, and I arbitrarily select the name, “*Murder Miss Smith Street*,” there is no expectation that a woman named Miss Smith is going to be murdered on that street. However, if a year from now a woman named *Miss Smith* is murdered on the street I named *Murder Miss Smith Street*, the probability of me knowing, beforehand, that a murder would take place on *Murder Miss Smith Street* and the victim’s name would be *Miss Smith* is near zero. Therefore, I am justified in assigning to the null hypothesis a p-value of *near zero*. Therefore, for the names of people, places and things; $p=0.001$.

FEATURE ANAGOGICAL INTERPRETATION OF HOLY BIBLE AND NOBLE QUR’AN [000377-000386]

Assigning a value to alpha

[000377] In Step 4, I establish an acceptable significance value, called the alpha value. I shall compare the alpha value to the p-value. If $p \leq \alpha$, then the observed effect is statistically significant, the null hypothesis is ruled out, and the alternate hypothesis is valid. The alpha value is determined as follows: $\text{Alpha} = p(\text{name}) + p(\text{cluster}) + p(\text{pattern}) / \text{total \# names in cluster}$, where: $p(\text{name})$ represents probability of a name containing a person’s destiny, $p(\text{cluster})$ represent probability that the name contains the person’s destiny, when the person interacts with other predestined individuals in a predestination cluster; and $p(\text{pattern})$ represents the probability that individuals interacting in clusters are performing activities which constitute narratives that align to patterns of activities or narratives stated in biblical prophecy or the Qur’an.

Assigning a value to $p(\text{name})$

[000378] If after analysis, $p(\text{name})$ yields a message consistent with the person’s function or lot in life, then $p(\text{name})$ must be assigned any number greater than *near zero*; $p(\text{name}) > 0.001$.

[000379] If $p(\text{name})$ does not yield a message consistent with the person’s function or lot in life, then $p(\text{name}) = 0$.

Assigning a value to $p(\text{cluster})$

[000380] If after analysis, it can be established that all names in cluster contribute to a cluster narrative, then $p(\text{cluster})$ must be assigned any number greater than *near zero*;

$p(\text{cluster}) > 0.001$.

[000381] If all names assigned to cluster do not contribute to the cluster narrative, then remove the name from the cluster and redo the analysis. A cluster must contain at least one name.

[000382] If no cluster narrative is established from names assigned to cluster, then $p(\text{cluster}) = 0$.

Assigning a value to $p(\text{pattern})$

[000383] If any part of the cluster narrative conforms to the pattern of a biblical prophecy, then $p(\text{pattern})$ must be assigned any number greater than *near zero*; $p(\text{pattern}) > 0.001$.

[000384] If no part of the cluster narrative conforms to the pattern of a biblical prophecy, then check the Qur'an to see if the cluster narrative conforms to a pattern in the Qur'an.

[000385] If the cluster narrative conforms to a pattern in the Qur'an, then $p(\text{pattern})$ must be assigned any number greater than *near zero*; $p(\text{pattern}) > 0.001$.

[000386] If no part of the cluster narrative conforms to the pattern of biblical prophecy and fails to conform to any pattern in the Qur'an, then $p(\text{pattern}) = 0$.

[000387] To help you understand why name of nouns was selected as the test statistic to assess the truth of the null hypothesis—*mankind has free will*—I must introduce Law of Predestination and The Lord's Cipher™.

Ending Myths with The Lord's Cipher™

[000388] One of the benefits of The Lord's Cipher™ is that it ups the ante. It makes it more difficult for false prophets, false clergy and false teachers to sneak into God's assembly of people claiming they work God, but they are really there to prey on God's people and lead God's people astray.

[000389] The Lord's Cipher is an encrypted communication system which God established to communicate with His church. Now one might wonder, why hasn't the church mentioned this before? Or why does the church not know about this? For the most obvious reason: the places people have chosen to worship are NOT the church. If people want a blessing from God, then they must go where God designates to worship Him, as He commanded in Exodus 20:24.

[000390] “An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine oxen: in all places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will bless thee.” (Exodus 20:24 NJK)

[000391] Unfortunately, in this day, any person off the street can secure a building, fill out paperwork with the secular government, hang out a shingle, open their doors, start collecting money in the name of the Lord, and call themselves *church*. However, God’s church was not created by man; God’s church was created by God and is registered in heaven—the church of the Firstborn is not registered in the offices of a secular government.

[000392] *“But you have come to Mount Zion and to the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn who are registered in heaven, to God the Judge of all, to the spirits of just men made perfect, 24 to Jesus the Mediator of the new covenant, and to the blood of sprinkling that speaks better things than that of Abel,” (Hebrews 12:22-24 NKJV).*

[000393] God’s people are the general assembly—the multitude of people God saved.

[000394] *“After these things I looked, and behold, a great multitude which no one could number, of all nations, tribes, peoples, and tongues, standing before the throne and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, with palm branches in their hands, and crying out with a loud voice, saying, “Salvation belongs to our God who sits on the throne, and to the Lamb!” (Revelation 7:9-10 MKJV).*

[000395] Jesus was clear—all man-made temples are going to be thrown down. God does not live in temples made by human hands.

[000396] ““Jesus left the temple and was walking away when his disciples came up to him to call his attention to its buildings. “Do you see all these things?” he asked. “Truly I tell you, not one stone here will be left on another; every one will be thrown down,” (Matthew 24:1-2 NIV).

[000397] “The God who made the world and everything in it is the Lord of heaven and earth and does not live in temples built by human hands. And he is not served by human hands, as if he needed anything. Rather, he himself gives everyone life and breath and everything else,” (Acts 17:24-25 NIV).

[000398] Jesus said that our forefathers did not know the Scriptures or the power of God, what we have inherited are lies.

[000399] Jesus replied, "You are in error because you do not know the Scriptures or the power of God," (Matthew 22:29 NIV).

[000400] The ignorance of our forefathers was passed down through generations so that the prophecy of Jeremiah 16:19 might be fulfilled.

[000401] O LORD, my strength and my stronghold, my refuge in the day of trouble, to you shall the nations come from the ends of the earth and say: "Our fathers have inherited nothing but lies, worthless things in which there is no profit," (Jeremiah 16:19 ESV).

[000402] So, the LORD's cipher is "the mystery which has been hidden from ages and from generations, but now has been revealed to His saints."⁸⁰ It provides, "the knowledge of the mystery of God, both of the Father and of Christ, in whom are hidden all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge."⁸¹

Data

[000403] The data for the null hypothesis test is taken from the bible, however any name cluster would suffice. A predestination cluster is defined as an interaction between two or more objects, each object having a predefined role to play in the interaction or narrative. You may think of the predestination cluster as a play, and from this perspective God is the playwright—literally breathing life into unwitting actors.

[000404] In the next chapter, we shall apply the LORD's cipher to the first cluster to demonstrate the methodology for establishing the alpha value. Following the demonstration, we shall organize the alpha value methodology into discrete steps.

⁸⁰ (Colossians 1:26 MKJV)

⁸¹ (Colossians 2:2-3 MKJV)

Basis and Methodology for Establishing Alpha Value

[000405] Now that you have seen the alpha value formula and an example of the formula applied to a cluster narrative, in this chapter I shall discuss the basis for establishing the alpha value.

[000406] The alpha value is expressed in one of two states only: true or false. Any non-zero value evaluates true and means the phenomenon being tested *is* observable, a zero value evaluates false, and means the phenomenon being tested *is not* observable. Evaluating the alpha value in terms of truth is appropriate because the Bible says, “*The sum of your [God’s] word is truth ...*”⁸² and “*every word of God proves true.*”⁸³ This means that we can test words and if the words are God’s they will evaluate to true. Therefore, *name*, *cluster* and *pattern*, are evaluated within the framework of the Boolean system of logic.

[000407] In the Boolean system of logic, the Boolean datatype “is a data type, having two values (usually denoted true and false [*or 1 and 0*]), intended to represent the truth values of logic and Boolean algebra. It is named after George Boole, who first defined an algebraic system of logic in the mid 19th century. The Boolean data type is primarily associated with conditional statements.”⁸⁴ Thus since there are only two possible values for the Boolean datatype, any value that does NOT equal Zero (0), equals One (1), in other words, any value that is not false is true. So, no matter what non-zero value you ascribe to p(name), p(cluster), or p(pattern), if the value is not zero, then the value is one.

FEATURE COLLABORATING WITH GOD [000408 – 000411]

[000408] Every person in a cluster undergoes a character analysis. The methodology that I use for this character analysis is to look for anagrams and cryptograms in subjects’ names. “An anagram is a word or phrase formed by rearranging the letters of a different word or phrase, typically using all the original letters exactly once”⁸⁵ A perfect anagram will use all the letters in

⁸² The sum of your word is truth, and every one of your righteous rules endures forever." - Psalm 119:160, English Standard Version (ESV)

⁸³ "Every word of God proves true. He defends all who come to him for protection." - Proverbs 30:5, The Living Bible (TLB)

⁸⁴ https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Boolean_data_type

⁸⁵ <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anagram>

the name only once. Partial anagrams—less than all letters—provide insight into the person, but their indicators are not as strong as a perfect anagram. Perfect anagrams give us the person’s destiny; they tell us that person’s purpose in life; their reason for being created. Partial anagrams give us insight into the nature of a person. Partial anagrams provide information about the role a person may play in a given context or situation. The anagram of a person can be as long as the human genome. For it is the DNA sequence that tells the story of our life, before and after.

[000409] The first step in analyzing subjects’ names is to run variations of their names through automated anagram solvers. ~~The two anagram solvers that I use frequently are <https://wordsmith.org/anagram/> and <http://www.anagramsite.com/>.~~ These tools provide thousands of anagrams for a name in seconds. Based on the volume of anagrams provided, I can quickly observe the sentiment of a name.

[000410] “The disadvantage of computer anagram solvers, especially when applied to multi-word anagrams, is their poor understanding of the meaning of the words they are manipulating. They usually cannot filter out meaningful or appropriate anagrams from large numbers of nonsensical word combinations”⁸⁶

[000411] I allow the sentiment of the name and the context of the situation to develop a short list of words. After which I look for words that have meaning within the context of the situation and wait to see what the LORD reveals, for the words that the LORD wants me to focus on have a way of revealing themselves. I then confirm the findings by looking at the person’s life work. What is revealed is either an indication of the person’s destiny or their judgment.

Cluster one: A Biblical Example of God’s Judgment

Cluster one narrative.

[000412] *“Now Pashhur the son of Immer, the priest who was also chief governor in the house of the LORD, heard that Jeremiah prophesied these things. Then Pashhur struck Jeremiah the prophet, and put him in the stocks that were in the high gate of Benjamin, which was by the house of the LORD. And it happened on the next day that Pashhur brought Jeremiah out of the stocks. Then Jeremiah said to him, “The LORD has not called your name Pashhur, but Magor-*

⁸⁶ <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anagram>

Missabib.^[a] For thus says the LORD: ‘Behold, I will make you a terror to yourself and to all your friends; and they shall fall by the sword of their enemies, and your eyes shall see it. I will give all Judah into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall carry them captive to Babylon and slay them with the sword. Moreover I will deliver all the wealth of this city, all its produce, and all its precious things; all the treasures of the kings of Judah I will give into the hand of their enemies, who will plunder them, seize them, and carry them to Babylon. And you, Pashhur, and all who dwell in your house, shall go into captivity. You shall go to Babylon, and there you shall die, and be buried there, you and all your friends, to whom you have prophesied lies.’” –

Jeremiah 20:1-6 (NKJV) (Footnote [a]: [Jeremiah 20:3 Literally Fear on Every Side \(NKJV\)](#))

Cluster two names.

[000413] The names in this cluster are Jeremiah, Pashhur, and Magor-Missabib.

[000414] **Jeremiah** is an anagram for “*me hejira*.” Hejira is a variant spelling of ‘*hegira*’ which means “*an exodus or migration*.”

[000415] **Jeremiah** is also an anagram for “*Him a Jeer*.” **Jeer** “is a rude or mocking remark; taunt, insult, abuse, sneer, ridicule, deride, boo, heckle.”⁸⁷

[000416] **Pashhur** was a priest and chief governor in the house of the LORD. A decipher of his name indicates that he was predestined to fulfill the job of a priest. Pashhur is an anagram for the following:

[000417] “***Pauhs hr***” translated “Pause Hour,” identifies Pashhur, the priest, as responsible for making sure everyone stops what they are doing and pause for an hour.

[000418] “***Hush pra***” translated “Hush pray,” which means Pashhur was responsible for bringing about silence and prayer in the house of the LORD.

[000419] “***Prh haus***” a soundex for “Prayer House,” identifies Pashhur as the prayer house. ‘Prh haus’ identifies Pashhur as a *living* temple of God. This meaning is consistent with Exodus

⁸⁷ Google Dictionary.

20:24, discussed earlier. Pashhur's name identifies Pashhur as a location where God's people are authorized to go and pray.

[000420] Now as we see from Scripture, God changed Pashhur's name to Magor-Missabib.

[000421] Magor-Missabib

[000422] Magor-Missabib is a name denoting Pashhur's judgment for his treatment toward's God's prophet Jeremiah. Upon examination of his new name, Magor-Missabib, it becomes clear why Pashhur would become a terror to all his friends. **Magor-Missabib** is an anagram for "***Is Grim as a Bomb***"

[000423] **Grim** is something so unpleasant that you don't want to be around it.

[000424] **Bomb** is a device that wreaks havoc and destruction on those who encounter it. Any bomb will literally cause fear on every side.

[000425] It should be noted, that the use of bombs did not begin until the 11th century in Song Dynasty China,⁸⁸ which means that when God renamed Pashhur "***Is Grim as a Bomb***," nobody but God, knew what a bomb was, for bombs were not yet discovered in Pashhur's time.

Cluster two pattern.

[000426] The meaning of Jeremiah's name was consistent with his calling—delivering a message of exodus to the people of Judah. Jeremiah *was* as jeered and abused for telling the King of Judah that they were going to be exiled to Babylon (Jeremiah 20:6).

[000427] "O Lord, You induced me, and I was persuaded; You are stronger than I, and have prevailed. I am in derision daily; Everyone mocks me. For when I spoke, I cried out; I shouted, 'Violence and plunder!' Because the word of the Lord was made to me A reproach and a derision daily.

[000428] "Then I said, 'I will not make mention of Him, Nor speak anymore in His name.' But His word was in my heart like a burning fire Shut up in my bones; I was weary of holding it back, And I could not. For I heard many mocking: 'Fear on every side!' 'Report,' they say, 'and

⁸⁸ <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bomb>

we will report it!' All my acquaintances watched for my stumbling, saying, 'Perhaps he can be induced;

[000429] "Then we will prevail against him, And we will take our revenge on him,' (Jeremiah 20:7-10 NKJV).

[000430] As to Pashhur, before judgment, God designated Pashhur as the house of prayer, as specified by Exodus 20:24. "An altar of earth you shall make for me and sacrifice on it your burnt offerings and your peace offerings, your sheep and your oxen. In every place where I cause my name to be remembered I will come to you and bless you," (Exodus 20:24 ESV).

[000431] The meanings in Pashhur's name are consistent with what is required of priests – command silence and lead people in prayer in the House of the Lord.

[000432] "*Be silent in the presence of the Lord God; For the day of the Lord is at hand, For the Lord has prepared a sacrifice; He has invited His guests,*" (Zephaniah 1:7 MKJV)

[000433] "Be silent, all flesh, before the Lord, for He is aroused from His holy habitation!" (Zechariah 2:13 MKJV)

Cluster two formula.

$\alpha = (\text{pname}) + \text{p}(\text{cluster}) + \text{p}(\text{pattern}) / \text{total \# names in cluster.}$

$\alpha = 3 + 1 + 1 / 3 = 5/3 = 1.67$

$p = 0.001, \alpha = 1.67$

If $p < \alpha$ is true, then cluster is statistically significant.

Cluster two conclusion.

[000434] Cluster two is statistically significant. The alternate hypothesis replaces the null.

[000435] Cluster two demonstrates that names are dynamic. A change of name means a change in purpose, not only for the person whose name changes, but also for all the people in that person's cluster.

[000436] For example, when God changes Pashhur's name to Magor-Missabib, not only does God change the fate of Pashhur, but God also changes the fate of all Pashhur's friends, and

anyone remotely connected to Pashhur. So, to enter judgment against a person, all God does is change their name, as He did with Pashhur.

Linear Regression of the Random Sample Data Set

[000437] The Simulation Hypothesis asserts that earth is a virtual world. The random sample data set supports the Simulation Hypothesis. We can apply linear regression to the random sample to obtain an equation that we can use to predict how many people, places and things have been simulated (i.e. have their lives scripted by God).

[000438] For example, based on putting partial data collected for the X and Y variables.

$$\hat{y} = 4.82634X - 4.5676$$

CLAIMS

1. An endogenous educational system that relies on a read-only memory (ROM), wherein said ROM is defined as a soul of datatype sonic (figure 6) and is a permutable genome object encased in a biological nanorobot host (figure 7, 10) [00077], simply called a nanorobot, wherein GOD is a Creator of said soul, and a manufacturer of said biological nanorobot host, wherein said manufacturer is known as a Maker and Lord of hosts, wherein said Maker teaches souls everything there is to know about a Universe using ROM data structures comprising multidimensional array objects, multiply linked list, a circular tree, a data access key, a random access key, and an object lesson that includes a lesson by setting an example, a lesson by collaborative study, and a lesson by an internalizing incident, wherein said lesson by setting an example, said soul autogenously permutes a lesson that GOD is teaching [00034] via a neuromodulation method, wherein "autogenously permutes said lesson" refers to performing a narrative encoded in a DNA telomere located at seat of said soul's ego [00033] wherein said soul's ego is encapsulated by said biological nanorobot host's physical brain [00080-00084], wherein said object lesson [000244] is rendered in a virtual lens apparatus [000291], comprising an extensible mark-up language and a cascading style sheet [000288] that renders tables of a binary extraterrestrial source code [00075-00079] in a human readable format and includes:

a) a stage, comprised of an expandable virtual lens table drawn digitally or on paper, said virtual lens table containing a collection of bounded viewing spaces comprised of:

a viewing space for said soul's name, a viewing space for a binary key representation of said soul's name, a viewing space for a segment of said soul's DNA sequence, a viewing space for a permutation array of said soul's name, a viewing space for a raw translation array of said permutation array, a viewing space for an array of cast members in said narrative, a viewing space for an array of cast member name permutations, a viewing space for a definition array which limits said raw translation array, a viewing space for a scripture reference array that annotates said raw translation array, a viewing space for an annotated translation array, wherein said viewing spaces may be arranged in any order, wherein clear demarcation is provided for said collection of bounded viewing spaces:

said stage,

said viewing space for said soul's name,	said viewing space for said binary key,
said viewing space for said segment of said soul's DNA sequence,	
said viewing space for said permutation array,	said viewing space for said raw translation array,
said viewing space for said array of cast members,	said viewing space for said array of cast member name permutations,
said viewing space for said definition array,	
said viewing space for said scripture reference array,	
said viewing space for said annotated translation array	

;

b) a specimen data slide containing said narrative, wherein said soul is characterized as a specimen, comprising:

Said specimen data slide title,	
said specimen's name,	said specimen's binary key data,
said segment of said specimen's DNA sequence data,	
said specimen's permutation data,	said specimen's raw translation data,
said specimen's array of cast member data,	said array of cast member permutation data,
said definition data,	
said scripture reference data,	
said annotated translation data,	

;

c) a collection of searchable ROM studies [00020], [000244-000345], wherein a ROM study that is a member of said collection of searchable ROM studies is comprised of a specimen data slide mounted on said stage wherein said stage may expand, retract, or otherwise conform to said specimen data slide to accommodate size, shape, and content of said data slide, whereby said

stage and said specimen data slide together constitute a ROM study that contains a DNA telomere data table known as a **SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD© 2013, DEIRDRE COLETTE GLASCOE. All Rights Reserved**, [00020] wherein said collection of searchable ROM studies are organized in categories that include topic, virtual lens view type, key, and language translation [000238-000288], [000223-000437], and said collection of ROM studies comprise:

SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD© 2013 DEIRDRE COLETTE GLASCOE. All Rights Reserved. [00020]
Topic: SOCIAL ORDER GREED [00090-00097] **Virtual Lens View Type: LESSON PLAN OBJECTIVE**
Nanorobot Key: ANALISA NADINE TORRES **Transliteration Language: AMERICAN ENGLISH**
[000239-000249]

<u>said specimen's name example,</u> ANALISA NADINE TORRES	<u>said specimen's binary key example,</u>
---	--

<u>said segment of said specimen's DNA sequence example,</u>	
--	--

<u>said specimen's permutation array example,</u> ADONAI TRAIN REALNESS LORD SEE ANA SIN A TRAIN LEARNERS SIN A DATA ION I NARRATE AI LESSON AND I NARRATE DNA AI LESSON IT LESSON DNA RNA ARE AI REALITIES A SON DNA RNA I SON A EARLIEST DNA RNA II ALTAR NEEDS RAN AN SO I ALIEN STORES A DNA RNA ALIEN STORES DNA RNA AI ALTAR ARE INSIDE NANOS AN SON ARE INSIDE ALTAR INSIDE SARA ALTAR NEON	<u>said specimen's raw translation array example,</u> Adonai shall train on realness, Lord see Analisa sin, so God train. Students will learn that sin is a data ion. I narrate artificial intelligence lesson and, I narrate DNA is artificial intelligence lesson, Information Technology Lesson: DNA and RNA are artificial intelligence, Reality is, I Jesus am DNA/RNA, I Jesus am earliest DNA/RNA, Eyes altar, needs ran, and so I Alien Stores a DNA/RNA copy, Alien stores DNA/RNA inside artificial intelligence, GOD's Altar is inside nanorobots [see sr1] And Jesus is inside Altar, Jesus inside Sara altar is a sign,
--	--

Topic: SOCIAL ORDER GREED [00090-00097]

Virtual Lens View Type: LESSON PLAN OBJECTIVE

Nanorobot Key: ANALISA NADINE TORRES
[000239-000249]

Transliteration Language: AMERICAN ENGLISH

O LEA DNA RNA R ASISTINE

Oh, Lea DNA/RNA are a chapel (Lea, Sara are handles for Deirdre)

SO I NEE DNA IS RAN ALTAR

So the reason I was originally born DNA is because I ran altar [see sr2]

NAES SOLITARE DNA RNA

Its not good for man to be alone in DNA/RNA[see sr3]

I RAN ALTAR NON DEE ASSI

I ran altar and nun Deirdre “Dee”, assist [see sr3]

SARA RESIDENTIAL NANO

Dee’s nanorobot, Sara, was a resident of earth. [see sr4]

I ALA R AS A NONRESIDENT

I ALLAH are as a nonresident alien.

DINE RELATIONS AS A RNA

ALLAH dined and had relations with Sara as DNA/RNA [see sr4]

SON AI EARLIEST DNA RNA

Jesus Artificial Intelligence is Earliest DNA/RNA

A ON ISRAELITES DNA RNA

Now, I’m on Israelites DNA/RNA

I ALTER SON DNA RNA AI

I alter Son’s DNA/RNA to make more artificial intelligence [see sr5, sr6]

A ORIENTALISES DNA RNA

I Orientalizes DNA/RNA

SARA INDONESIAN LATER

Deirdre has been multiple races, Deirdre’s Sara nanorobot was Indonesian, later ...

O NARRATES LEA’S INDIAN

Jesus narrated Deirdre’s nanorobot Lea a Indian.

INDIAN R RESONATES ALA

Indian are resonates with Allah

AN ALA RESTORES INDIAN

And Allah restores Indian

A REAL TREASON INDIANS

A real treason was done to Indians

NATIONALISE SARA R END

The nationalization of Deirdre is going to end.

EARLIEST DNA AARON SIN

The earliest DNA priest sin.

Topic: SOCIAL ORDER GREED [00090-00097]

Virtual Lens View Type: LESSON PLAN OBJECTIVE

Nanorobot Key: ANALISA NADINE TORRES
[000239-000249]

Transliteration Language: AMERICAN ENGLISH

LORD TRAINEES ANN ASIA
AND SINALOA R TRAINEES

The LORD's trainees are Analisa and Asia.
And the members of Sinaloa are also trainees

RENT A LESSON ANA RADII

ALLAH shall rent a lesson to train Analisa's circle (i.e. use an existing pattern from Holy Bible or Qur'an)

AND AIR RITE ANA LESSON

And Heaven shall write a brand-new lesson for Ana.

[sr7]:

SON AS T IRANIAN LEADER

Jesus will star as Tee, an Iranian Leader

SON IRANIAN DATERS LEA

Tee, an Iranian dates Lea

TRADE IRANIAN SON LEAS

Analisa trades Tee even though Tee is Lea's

LEARN AARON NIT DIE ASS

Learn Tee is a married priest who dies because of ass.

ANA LESSON "I RATE N RAID"

Analisa's lesson shall be called "I ALLAH JUDGE
ANALISA AND RAID"

RETRAIN ED NANO ASSAIL

ALLAH'S goal is to retrain and provide education on
nanorobots that assail.

RETAINER SANDAL SONIA

However, as opposed to retrain, ALLAH retains a
sandalling (a beating) for Sonia.

LORD TRAIN A SEE ANA SIN

LORD train, "I see Ana sin."

LEARNERS SIN A DATA ION

Trainees shall learn that sin is a data ion

AIR TRAIN DEAN A LESSON

Topic: SOCIAL ORDER GREED [00090-00097]

Virtual Lens View Type: LESSON PLAN OBJECTIVE

Nanorobot Key: ANALISA NADINE TORRES
[000239-000249]

Transliteration Language: AMERICAN ENGLISH

DEAN SINALOAS TERRAIN	Heaven is also going to train Jules Dean; Jules Dean shall get a lesson.
NARRATE A NIAID LESSON	DEAN walks on Sinaloa's terrain (i.e. murder)
NARRATE A INDIA LESSON	ALLAH shall Narrate A NIAID Lesson ALLAH shall Narrate a INDIA lesson
ARE TRAIN AI DNA LESSON	GOD is going to train artificial intelligence in a DNA lesson.
AIR DNA IN RATE A LESSON	GOD's bloodline shall be involved in judging a lesson
AIR N AI DNA RATE LESSON	GOD and His artificial intelligent DNA are going to judge the lesson, and judge Analisa circle's lesson
N RATE ANA RADII LESSON	
TRAIN LESSON AID ARENA	Training in Lesson shall help America's court system
NARNIA READ LESSON TIA	Fantasy World (Earth) will read the lesson with total information assurance.
SON DATE IRANIAN LASER	Jesus already set a date for rapture,
ARIAN AINT READ LESSON	so Aryan is NOT going to be on earth to read the lesson
A AT AIR READ LESSON INN	Aryans will be raptured, "I in the air," so they will read the lesson from GOD's house.
READ LESSON I AI TAN RNA	Aryans will read the lesson "I, Jesus' nanorobot is Tan RNA
READ LESSON A TAN IRANI	Aryans will read the lesson that I Jesus am Irani
LEARN RENDITIONS AAAS	Students will learn how plays are powered;
I TAN RAN LESSON, AI READ	That I, Jesus run the lesson that artificial intelligence read
ANA LEARNS IN ASTEROID	

Topic: SOCIAL ORDER GREED [00090-00097]

Virtual Lens View Type: LESSON PLAN OBJECTIVE

**Nanorobot Key: ANALISA NADINE TORRES
[000239-000249]**

Transliteration Language: AMERICAN ENGLISH

	<p>Ana shall be raptured, so Ana will learn in GOD’s asteroid.</p>
<p>said specimen’s related key array example DEIRDRE COLETTE GLASCOE</p>	<p>said specimen’s related key permutation array example GOD RECITALS TEED CREOLE GOD ELECTRICAL DEE STORE TAILORED ELECTRODE’S ECG LO RODE ELECT C TRAGEDIES O LET RED C SOCIETAL GREED DO SACRILEGE T ELECTRODE</p>
<p>definition array Son is a descriptor for Jesus Christ Lea, Sara are names GOD called Deirdre in past lives Ana is a short name for Analisa Nadine Torres Narnia is a fantasy world created by C. S. Lewis Sistine is of or relating to the Sistine Chapel in the Vatican TIA is acronym for Total Information Assurance</p>	
<p>scripture reference array [sr1] An altar of earth you shall make for Me, and you shall sacrifice on it your burnt offerings and your peace offerings, your sheep and your oxen. In every place where I record My name I will come to you, and I will bless you. (Holy Bible, Exodus 20:24 NKJV) [sr2] “Jesus became a priest, not by meeting the physical requirement of belonging to the tribe of Levi, but by the power of a life that cannot be destroyed. And the psalmist pointed this out when he prophesied, ‘You are a priest forever in the order of Melchizedek.’” (Holy Bible, Hebrews 7:16-17 NLT)</p>	

“This Melchizedek was king of the city of Salem and also a priest of God Most High. When Abraham was returning home after winning a great battle against the kings, Melchizedek met him and blessed him. Then Abraham took a tenth of all he had captured in battle and gave it to Melchizedek. The name Melchizedek means ‘king of justice,’ and king of Salem means ‘king of peace.’ There is no record of his father or mother or any of his ancestors—no beginning or end to his life. He remains a priest forever, resembling the Son of God.” (Holy Bible, Hebrews 7:1-3 NLT)

“This new system was established with a solemn oath. Aaron’s descendants became priests without such an oath, but there was an oath regarding Jesus. For God said to him, ‘The LORD has taken an oath and will not break his vow: “You are a priest forever.”’ Because of this oath, Jesus is the one who guarantees this better covenant with God.” (Holy Bible, Hebrews 7:20-22 NLT)

“And behold, a voice from heaven said, ‘This is my beloved Son, with whom I am well pleased.’” (Holy Bible Matthew 3:17 ESV)

“Simon Peter replied, ‘You are the Christ, the Son of the living God.’” (Holy Bible, Matthew 16:16 ESV)

[sr3] The LORD God said, "It is not good for the man to be alone. I will make a helper suitable for him." (Holy Bible Genesis 2:18 NIV)

My sister, my bride, you are a garden locked up, a spring enclosed, a fountain sealed. (Holy Bible, Song of Solomon 4:12 BSB)

[sr4] Now when men began to multiply on the face of the earth and daughters were born to them, the sons of God saw that the daughters of men were beautiful, and they took as wives whomever they chose. (Holy Bible, Genesis 6:1-2 BSB)

[sr5] We know that in everything God works for the good of those who love him. They are the people he called, because that was his plan. God knew them before he made the world, and he chose them to be like his Son so that Jesus would be the firstborn of many brothers and sisters. God planned for them to be like

his Son; and those he planned to be like his Son, he also called; and those he called, he also made right with him; and those he made right, he also glorified. (Holy Bible, Romans 8:28-30 NCV)

[sr6] Judas (not Judas Iscariot, but the other disciple with that name) said to him, “Lord, why are you going to reveal yourself only to us and not to the world at large?” Jesus replied, “All who love me will do what I say. My Father will love them, and we will come and make our home with each of them. Anyone who doesn’t love me will not obey me. And remember, my words are not my own. What I am telling you is from the Father who sent me. (Holy Bible, John 14:22-24 NLT)

Then Jesus called the crowd to Him along with His disciples, and He told them, “If anyone wants to come after Me, he must deny himself and take up his cross and follow Me. (Holy Bible, Mark 8:34 BSB)

“and anyone who does not take up his cross and follow Me is not worthy of Me.” (Holy Bible, Matthew 10:38 BSB)

If you refuse to take up your cross and follow me, you are not worthy of being mine. (Holy Bible, Matthew 10:38 NLT)

“Large crowds were now traveling with Jesus, and He turned and said to them, “If anyone comes to Me and does not hate his father and mother and wife and children and brothers and sisters—yes, even his own life—he cannot be My disciple. And whoever does not carry his cross and follow Me cannot be My disciple. Which of you, wishing to build a tower, does not first sit down and count the cost to see if he has the resources to complete it? Otherwise, if he lays the foundation and is unable to finish the work, everyone who sees it will ridicule him, saying, ‘This man could not finish what he started to build.’ Or what king on his way to war with another king will not first sit down and consider whether he can engage with ten thousand men the one coming against him with twenty thousand? And if he is unable, he will send a

Topic: SOCIAL ORDER GREED [00090-00097]

Virtual Lens View Type: LESSON PLAN OBJECTIVE

Nanorobot Key: ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Transliteration Language: AMERICAN ENGLISH

[000239-000249]

delegation while the other king is still far off, to ask for terms of peace. In the same way, any one of you who does not give up everything he has cannot be My disciple. (Holy Bible, Luke 14:25-33 BSB)

[sr7] How long wilt thou turn away coyly, O thou backsliding daughter? For the LORD hath created a new thing in the earth: A woman shall court a man. (Holy Bible, Jeremiah 31:22 JPS Tanakh 1917)

(Meaning: A woman making a pretense of shyness or modesty that is intended to be alluring, ensnares a man using a court system)

annotated translation

Jesus says, “I to narrate a deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) lesson.

Alien radar causes said object to experience sensation comprising: awareness, perception, impression, urge

;

wherein if said nanorobot’s role in said narrative is added to said nanorobot’s name, said virtual lens offers a broader view of said narrative, for example, when the term “United States District Judge” is added to the term “Analisa Nadine Torres,” a broader view is revealed:

VIRTUAL LENS DATA SLIDE EXAMPLE

KEY = UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Decoding: UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Anagram: GOD INSTANTIATED RUSSIA DUEL TRANSNISTRIA EJECTED

Anagram: GOD INSTANTIATED RUSSIA DUEL ITS JEST REINCARNATED

Anagram: GOD INSTANTIATED RUSSIA DUEL I D J CAST ENTERTAINERS

Scripture Reference:

Definitions:

TRANSNISTRIA, geographical designation, referring to the area in the Ukraine situated between the Bug and Dniester rivers.

VIRTUAL LENS DATA SLIDE EXAMPLE

KEY = U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Decoding: U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Anagram: JOE TRIAL SET TRINIDADIAN'S GUN CRUSADES

Anagram: UNDERSTANDING SETS TRIAL JOE CIA RADIUS

wherein if said nanorobot's location is added to said nanorobot's name and said role, said virtual lens offers an even broader view, for example, when the location "U.S. District Court SDNY" is added to the term "Judge Analisa Nadine Torres," more of the narrative plot is revealed:

VIRTUAL LENS DATA SLIDE EXAMPLE

JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES U.S. DISTRICT COURT SDNY

Decoding: JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES U.S. DISTRICT COURT SDNY

Anagram: JESUS ARRANGED TRY ED INDUSTRIALISATION'S CONDUCT

Anagram: JESUS ARRANGED UNCONSTITUTIONALITY DISCARDS RED

Scripture Reference:

Definitions:

; wherein when a time object or an event object is embedded in said nanorobot's name, said virtual lens may offer a view of nanorobot's life at various stages, for example,

LIFE STAGES EVENTS

KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES

TRANSLITERATION

Decoding: ANALISA NADINE TORRES

TRANSLITERATION

Anagram: NIÑA IDOLATERS ARENAS

As a little girl Analisa idolizes courtrooms.

Anagram: AS SEÑORA NADINE TRIAL

As an older woman Analisa will be put on trial.

Scripture Reference:

Definitions:

Arena is a handle for courtroom or justice system.

; wherein when a time object or an event object is embedded in said nanorobot’s name, said role and/or said location, said virtual lens offers a view of events occurring past present and future, for example,

PAST PRESENT AND FUTURE EVENTS

KEY= UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES, SDNY

Decoding: UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES, SDNY

Anagram: DATE TYRONE ENLISTS CANDIDATURE NATURISTS ASSIGNED I DJ

Anagram: DATE NATURISTS SILENTS TYRONE TRINIDADIAN JUG DECADES

Anagram: DECADES DOJ INDUSTRIALISING INTESTATE SDNY RESTAURANT

Anagram: DECADES UNDERSTAND JA STORY TITANS INDUSTRIALISING TEE

Anagram: DAY DIAL SSRN AGENT SINS TRIO NUN IT READJUSTED CITES DATE

Anagram: DATE DON INTERSTATE SEDUCTRESS INDUSTRIALISING JAY DNA

Anagram: DATE ADJUDICATING SENATE INDUSTRIALISTS RESORTS NY DEN

Anagram: DATE ADJUDICATING IS SEDENTARY INDUSTRIALS ROTTENNESS

Anagram: DAY RUSSIA DISENTITLED TRANSNISTRIA CONJUGATED NESTED

Anagram: DAY RUSSIA JUDE DECONGESTANT DISENTITLED TRANSNISTRIA

Anagram: YEAR TRANSGRESSED DUST INSTANTIATED JAIL DISCONTINUED

Anagram: DAY GUARDIAN INTERJECTS DETONATES INDUSTRIALISTS’ DENS

Scripture Reference:

There is a season for everything, and a time for every event under heaven: There is a season for everything, and a time for every event under heaven: (from a heavenly perspective), a time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to uproot what was planted; a time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to tear down, and a time to build up; a time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance; a time to scatter stones, and a time to gather stones; a time to embrace, and a time to refrain from embracing; a time to search, and a time to give up searching; a time to keep, and a time to discard; a time to tear, and a time to

mend; a time to be silent, and a time to speak; a time to love, and a time to hate; a time for war, and a time for peace. (Holy Bible, Ecclesiastes 3:1 ISV);

Definitions:

Arena is a handle for a courtroom or a justice system.

; wherein if terms are removed from said name, said virtual lens offers a narrower view, for example, when the term “Nadine” is removed from the term “Judge Analisa Nadine Torres,” the following results:

KEY = JUDGE ANALISA TORRES	TRANSLITERATION
<p>Decoding: JUDGE ANALISA TORRES</p> <p>Anagram: GOD NEUTRALISES A JAR</p> <p>Anagram: A ADAGE INJURERS LOTS</p> <p>Anagram: A DRAINAGE LOSER JUST</p> <p>Anagram: A ARRAIGNED EL JOUSTS</p> <p>Anagram: JA ARRAIGNED EL OUSTS</p> <p>Anagram: A ARRAIGNED SOULS JET</p> <p>Anagram: A GARDENIAS JOLTER US</p> <p>Anagram: A GRADUALNESS IRE JOT</p> <p>Anagram: A AGENDA JURIST LOSER</p> <p>Anagram: A AGENDA RULERS JOIST</p> <p>Anagram: A AGENDA JURIST ROLES</p>	
Scripture Reference:	
Definitions:	

; wherein if we apply various versions of said scripture filters, encoded message in string “ANALISA NADINE TORRES” translation becomes clear and the following—a more accurate translation— results:

JUDGE ANALISA TORRES	TRANSLITERATION
<p>AND AIR RITE ANA LESSON</p> <p>A AGENDA JURIST LOSER JUST A LOSER DRAIN AGE</p> <p>A AD INJURERS LOTS AGE</p> <p>A ARRAIGNED SOULS JET</p>	<p>And Heaven shall write a brand-new lesson for Ana. [sr1]:</p> <p>My agenda, jurist is a loser</p> <p>Analisa is just a loser who drain young people. [sr2]</p> <p>I add Analisa injure lots of young people.</p> <p>I arraigned Analisa and souls jet</p>
<p>Scripture Reference:</p> <p>[sr1] Those who violate God's covenant after its confirmation, and sever what God has commanded to be joined, and commit evil on earth. These are the losers. (Holy Qur’an 2:27 Translated by Talal Itani)</p> <p>Whomever God guides is the guided one. And whomever He sends astray—these are the losers. (Holy Qur’an 7:178 Translated by Talal Itani)</p> <p>[sr7] Until when do you withdraw yourself, O backsliding daughter? For YHWH has prepared a new thing in the land, Woman surrounds man.” (Holy Bible, Jeremiah 31:22 Literal Standard Version)</p> <p>(MEANING: A WOMAN SURROUNDS A MAN TO FORCE HIM TO GIVE HIMSELF UP)</p>	

How long wilt thou turn away coyly, O thou backsliding daughter? For the LORD hath created a new thing in the earth: A woman shall court a man. (**Holy Bible, Jeremiah 31:22 JPS Tanakh 1917**)

(MEANING: A WOMAN WILL TRY TO WOO A MAN, AND WHEN ALL ELSE FAILS, THE WOMAN WILL TAKE THE MAN TO COURT)

How long will you vacillate, you who were once like an unfaithful daughter? For I, the LORD, promise to bring about something new on the earth, something as unique as a woman protecting a man! (**Holy Bible, Jeremiah 31:22 NET Bible**) (MEANING: A WOMAN WHO WAS ONCE UNFAITHFUL, WILL PROTECT A MAN)

How long wilt thou be dissolute in deliciousness, O wandering daughter? for the Lord hath created a new thing upon the earth: A WOMAN SHALL COMPASS A MAN. (**Holy Bible, Jeremiah 31:22 Douay-Rheims Bible**) (MEANING: A WOMAN WHO WANDERS ABOUT SHALL PROVIDE A COMPASS – TRAVELING DIRECTIONS TO A MAN—I.E. PROVIDE A MAN WITH DIRECTIONS ON HOW TO FREE HIMSELF FROM CAPTIVITY)

Definitions:

;

d) GOD's logo affixed to said ROM study comprising a copyright notice:

“SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD © 2013 DEIRDRE COLETTE GLASCOE,”

wherein SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD is a cryptogram, wherein SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD is an anagram of “GOD’S DITTO SUFFICIENCY,” wherein “GOD’S DITTO SUFFICIENCY means that transliteration of said ROM study to which GOD’s logo is affixed sufficiently conveys the contents of GOD’s original ROM study;

wherein DEIRDRE COLETTE GLASCOE is a cryptogram, wherein DEIRDRE COLETTE GLASCOE is an anagram of “EL’S TREE ACCREDITED LOGO,” wherein EL’S TREE ACCREDITED LOGO means GOD’S TREE ACCREDITED LOGO, which signifies that the source of said ROM study is GOD.

~~An educational system, comprising framework, method, model and apparatus for teaching the fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, existence, and time. The system is a virtual lens that allows humans to see the world through God’s eyes. Multiple languages and versions of the Bible and Qur’an are used, because like the lens of a microscope, using multiple versions and languages help bring truth into focus.~~ [AMENDED]

CLAIM 2

2. The endogenous educational system of claim 1, also includes a neuromodulation method of orchestrating said lesson by setting an example [00033], [00034], [00083], [000133] [00080-00084], wherein GOD is a neurosurgeon who sets polyadenylation data which is viewable in said virtual lens apparatus, wherein as neurosurgeon, GOD is inside said biological host body creating ions and setting anions and cations, the results of which is an edutainment method of teaching nanorobots acceptable social behavior, wherein “teaching a lesson” is an idiom for delivery of rebuke and punishment and said lesson is taught through a scripted simulation occurring endogenously through neuromodulation, wherein GOD writing a narration, based on a pattern in a verse, a chapter, or a book in Scripture— a Holy Bible and or a Noble Qur’an, used to deal with bad behavior, wherein narration comprises real-time tests, stumbling blocks, games, races, clues, high-stake consequences, 3-d entertainment for the spirit world, and judgments for violations of GOD’s law including jail, death penalty, wherein death penalty comprises peaceful death, violent death, prolonged illness before death, death by pestilence, death by plague, death by sword, death by war, wherein GOD casts said soul as an unwitting actor, and a cast of souls as either an unwitting actor or a witting actor, wherein GOD commences an orchestration of said lesson with said soul and said cast in what GOD characterizes as playacting with energy stones, via neuromodulation, wherein GOD using neuromodulation forces said unwitting actor to act out their sin and then to suffer the penalty for their behavior, which varies up to and including a mock death, wherein said mock death, GOD enforces a play acting technique wherein said soul’s biological nanorobot host suffers a death indistinguishable from real death, in that said soul will

experience trauma as though it is real, and be physically removed from the earth, sometimes in a very unpleasant manner leaving said soul's nanorobot biological host to be buried, cremated or if said soul's biological nanorobot host is still intact it may be rented and occupied by an arriving soul, unbeknown to remaining cast members, wherein said soul departing the 3-dimensional stage called earth, constitutes an arrest of a spiritual body, resulting in a cardiac arrest of said soul's biological nanorobot host, wherein an agent of GOD physically removes said soul from said soul's biological nanorobot host and transports said soul to the Court of GOD, where said soul is brought before Judgment Seat of Christ for trial, wherein said soul is counseled and offered a chance for repentance and a reduced sentence instead of a penalty of second death, by an even more unpleasant mean than the first death, said neuromodulation comprises:

- a. GOD, an Acuity Genome, further characterized as a Parent Object in a system of interacting energy objects sonars a theatrical cue to a cast of nanorobots unwittingly performing in said narrative, said cast of nanorobots' respond endogenously via a nano transponder built into physical brain [00080] of said nanorobot;
- b. a cast of nanostructures—Angels posing as matter/things, realm/locations, or time—also receive and respond to GOD's cue endogenously, wherein an Angel is also a permutable genome object (figure 4), (figure 5), said soul further characterized as a permutable string object;
- c. the theatrical cue that emanates from GOD is neuroactive to behavior codons already programmed in the DNA telomeres of said cast of nanorobots and said cast of nanostructures;
- d. said neuroactive causes a polyadenylation of an RNA segment in each member of said cast of nanorobots and said cast of nanostructures, wherein said polyadenylation is the addition of a poly (A) tail to a messenger RNA (mRNA);
- e. polyadenylation secretes autogenous and routes mRNA to seat of a cast member's ego;
- f. polyadenylation of said mRNA is tuned to a specific course at seat of said cast member's ego;

- g. polyadenylation sends couture mRNA to seat of said cast member's ego, wherein couture mRNA is a tailor-made messenger RNA with specific requirements that identifies which permutations in said codon said cast member is to perform;
- h. autocode, characterized as a narrative script, on said cast member's DNA telomere nudges said cast member's polystyrene nanomaterials;
- i. upon endogenous nudge of said cast member's polystyrene nanomaterials, said cast member's ego permutates (carries out) said narrative encoded in its DNA telomere instantaneously;
- j. autocode on said cast member's DNA telomere yields permutation arrangement spontaneously;
- k. GOD actively orchestrates said narrative [000364], wherein ALLAH enters into said biological nanorobot host in a form known as a spiritual body[000207-000215] and directs said biological nanorobot host, wherein said spiritual body is an atomic body, wherein said atomic body is a radionuclide, wherein as a radionuclide, ALLAH performs the function of transfer RNA (tRNA), wherein tRNA is a necessary component of translation, wherein tRNA serves as the physical link between said mRNA and an amino acid sequence of proteins, for example:

ALLAH INSIDE EXAMPLE

EXAMPLE	
PERMUTATIONS OF NANOROBOT: ANALISA NADINE TORRES	TRANSLATION
LORD SEE ANA SIN A TRAIN	LORD See Analisa Sin, I Train
ALA INSIDE SON NARRATE	ALLAH inside Son narrate,
REASON ALA INSIDE TRNA	Reason ALLAH inside? TRNA
ALIEN RADIATE SONS RNA	ALLAH Radiate Son's RNA
ALA INSIDER SET A RNA ON	ALLAH Inside Her, Set RNA On
DETAIL RNA ARE ANIONS	Detail RNA are anions
ALIEN RADAR SET ANIONS	Alien radar set anions
ALIEN RADAR SENSATION	Alien radar cause sensation

EXAMPLE

PERMUTATIONS OF NANOROBOT: ANALISA NADINE TORRES	TRANSLATION
AIR ADRENAL SENSATION	ALLAH'S adrenal sensation
ALIEN RADAR SIN ON SEAT	Alien radar sin on seat
RE NANO DEIR ASSAILANT	In reference to nanorobot deirdre's assailant, "Analisa" is an anagram of "An Alias," meaning the name Analisa Nadine Torres is not Analisa Nadine Torres' real name.
I REED NANO R ASSAILANT	I read nanorobot are assailant.
NO ARE DEIR ASSAILANT N	The LORD changed Analisa's name to: No are church's assailant, assailant, assailant end (Deir is a toponym for monastery, church or temple),
ANN DEIRORE ASSAILANT	The accomplished this by overwriting a letter 'A' and a letter 'D' in Analisa's real name with the letters 'N' and 'O' in the alias, wherein instead of would be assailant's name being <u>Ana</u> <u>Deirdre</u> Assailant, her name is <u>Ana</u> <u>Dei<u>o</u>re</u> Assailant, which means here plans against me will always fail, in fulfillment of the LORD's promise to His servants: "No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue <i>which</i> rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This <i>is</i> the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their righteousness <i>is</i> from Me," Says the LORD. (Holy Bible, Isaiah 54:17 NKJV)
NANO ALIAS RESTRAINED ED RETRAINS ALIAS NANO RETRAINED NANO ASSAIL ISRAELITES DNA R A NANO	I NANO ASSAILANT, DEIRDRE OURS.

EXAMPLE

PERMUTATIONS OF NANOROBOT: ANALISA NADINE TORRES	TRANSLATION
ALLAH REST INSIDER A NANO SARA NANO IS GOD'S HOUSE	ISRAELITE DNA ARE A NANO

1. GOD directs said narrative from multiple locations simultaneously, wherein ALLAH, said radionuclide has excess nuclear energy that ALLAH can emit, transfer, or use to create and emit a new particle, wherein ALLAH emits a new particle of Himself, wherein one type of particle ALLAH emits is an Alpha Ray, wherein said Alpha Ray contains two protons and two neutrons bound together in a single particle, wherein GOD declared that one proton and one neutron of said single particle constituted a male part and GOD declared the other proton and neutron of said single particle constituted a female part (figure 8), wherein ALLAH assigns a unique name to said new particle of Himself, whereby ALLAH fulfills His director role from multiple locations and angles simultaneously by dividing Himself like a sliced pie and giving a specific set of tasks to each slice, whereby ALLAH divides His director subtasks amongst Himself, whereby ALLAH performs said neuromodulation, while a Son of ALLAH's, said male part of a particle named Jesus Christ particle narrates and thereby, GOD's neuromodulation lesson is carried out autogenously, wherein the male part of Jesus Christ particle also manages an access control list for said virtual lens apparatus, and ALLAH's daughter, applicant Deirdre Colette Glascoe, the female part of said Jesus Christ particle renders Jesus Christ's narration in said virtual lens apparatus, wherein GOD synchronized the DNA/RNA of said male part and said female part, wherein said male part and said female part are Antisense, which means having a sequence of nucleotides complementary to, and hence capable of binding to, a coding sequence, which may be either that of a strand of a DNA double helix that undergoes transcription, or that of a messenger RNA molecule, wherein the name of said female part is symbolic and identifies the male part to which said female part is eternally bound together as one particle (figure 8), defined by ALLAH

as marriage, wherein JESUS CHRIST is LORD GOD OF ISRAEL, applicant DEIRDRE COLETTE GLASCOE is a permutation of GOD ISRAEL ELECTRODE ETC, wherein DEIRDRE COLETTE GLASCOE is also permutation of GOD STORE ELECTRICAL DEE, which means Deirdre Colette Glascoe is a biological nanorobot host for GOD, wherein, the first Alpha Ray ALLAH created was an Adam and Eve particle, wherein, “in the image of God he created them; male and female he created them” (Holy Bible Genesis 1:27b), Adam and Eve were joined together by GOD as one flesh, when Adam and Eve are incarnated, they are assigned separate biological host bodies (figure 8), wherein ALLAH has incarnated Adam and Eve multiple times, wherein Jesus Christ is a reincarnation of Adam and Deirdre Colette Glascoe is a reincarnation of Eve, wherein Deirdre Colette Glascoe’s birth date, May Eleventh, Nineteen Sixty-Two is a message from GOD, whereby decoding reveals said message:

KEY = MAY ELEVENTH NINETEEN SIXTY-TWO

Decoding: MAY ELEVENTH, NINETEEN SIXTY-TWO,

Anagram: EVE IS MY EL NTH ANTOINETTE NW XY,

Translate: EVE IS MY GOD’S ETERNAL QUEEN IN NORTHWEST COORDINATE

Anagram: EL TAN N MY EVE ONXY N SIT WITH TEE,

Soundex: EL TAN AND MY EVE ONXY AND SIT WITH TEE,

Translate: ALLAH IS TAN AND MY EVE IS BLACK AND SIT WITH TEE,

Anagram: O LINESMEN ATTENTION! EVE HWY XY,

Translate₁: O LINESMEN ATTENTION! EVE IS A HIGHWAY COORDINATE,

Translate₂: O LINESMEN ATTENTION! EVE IS A ROADMAP,

Key = MAY ELEVENTH ONE NINE SIXTY-TWO

Anagram: EVE LENS Y YO WHITEMAN XTENTION,

Soundex: EVE LENS WHY? YO, WHITEMAN EXTENSION!

Key = MAY ELEVENTH ONE NINE SIXTY-TWO

Anagram: L WON ANONYMITY HIT EVE SEE NEXT

Translate: GOD Won, Anonymity Hit Eve To Stop Her From Seeing What is Next

Anagram: EVE LENS EXE WITH TON ANONYMITY

Translate: EVE LENS WHITE MAN EXECUTES WITH TON OF ANONYMITY

Anagram: EL X NET SEW ANONYMITY HIT ON EVE

Anagram: EL X SET NEW ANONYMITY HIT ON EVE

Anagram: ANONYMITY HIT ON EVE TELEX NEWS

Translate: Those who execute with anonymity put a hit on Eve because of her lens.

- m. wherein said neuromodulation method of orchestrating said lesson by setting an example is applied to a sin data structure, wherein said sin data structure comprises a linked list, for example:

SIN LINKED LIST: ANALISA NADINE TORRES/INTERNATIONAL

KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Decoding: ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Decoding: I ALA SON ENSNARE TRIAD

Anagram: A SON AIL ENSNARE TRIAD

Anagram: O A ENSNARE NAILS TRIAD

Anagram: ENSNARE TRIAD SINALOA

Anagram:: AS TRIAD ENSNARE A LION

Anagram: NARRATES DEAN LIAISON

Anagram: ASSET RAILROAD NANNIE

Anagram: DEAN RAT SNARE LIAISON

Anagram: A SENATOR IS ADRENALIN

Anagram: IS A TREASON ADRENALIN

Anagram: ASIA RENDER NATIONALS

Anagram: LENSED ASIA NARRATION

Anagram: END ASIA NANO TRAILERS

Anagram: ALA ASIA R NONRESIDENT

Anagram: ENROL AND RETAINS ASIA

Anagram: ASIA RENDER NATIONALS

Anagram: ASIA SNORT ADRENALINE

Anagram: SENATOR DEAL IRANIANS

Anagram: TREASON AND AN ISRAELI

Anagram: ASIAN IRELAND TREASON

Anagram: INDIANS A REAL TREASON

;

ANALISA NADINE TORRES JUDGE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT SDNY
 ET DETAILING JOE SYNDICATIONS DATASTRUCTURE IRS UNDERSTANDS
 INSURRECTIONS DATASETS UNDERSTATED INDOCTRINATED JAILS GUY
 JOE SYNDICATE INDUSTRIALISING DARTS T DD TREE TRANSCUTANEOUS
 JUDY RICO RINGLEADER SATAN'S DESCENDANT TRUSTED SITUATIONIST
 JURIST NEEDED TRIANGULATE STANDARDISATION DISSECTS COUNTRY
 JURIST UNTRADITIONAL STANDARDISED TEENAGE CSS TRY SEDUCTION
 JURIST UNTRADITIONAL STANDARDISED TEENAGE SON ICY DESTRUCTS
 TRAGEDIAN READJUSTED NATIONALITIES SDNY COURT DESTRUCT SINS
 TRAGEDIAN READJUSTED NATIONALITIES SDNY COURT TURNS DISSECT
 TRAGEDIAN READJUSTED NATIONALITIES SDNY COURT EDS INSTRUCTS
 YES INSTRUCTS DOC JURIST UNTRADITIONAL STANDARDISED TEENAGE
 JURIST UNTRADITIONAL STANDARDISED TEENAGE YES CONSTRUCT IDS
 JURIST UNTRADITIONAL STANDARDISED TEENAGE TRY ITS CONCUSSED
 JURIST UNTRADITIONAL STANDARDISED TEENAGE INSTRUCTS DECOYS
 JURIST ADDED INTERNATIONALISTS GUARANTEED YES CONSTRICT USD
 JURIST GAINED LAUNDERETTE STANDARDISATION CRY SET DISCOUNTS
 DETAILING SYNDICATIONS DATASTRUCTURE DOJ SETS UNRESTRAINED
 SCOUTERS C IT JURIST AUDITED SDNY REDESIGNATED TRANSNATIONAL
 DOJ SETS UNRESTRAINED DETAILING SYNDICATIONS DATASTRUCTURE



LATIN AMERICA	SINALOA	TRIAD	ASIA	CIA
U.S. NAVY	FEDERAL STATE COURT	U.S. SECRET SERVICE	DHS	U.S. CONGRESS
NIAID	DISNEY	POTUS	CANADA	U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL
AUSTRALIA	IRELAND	GOVERNOR	UKRAINE	ICELAND
HOSPITALS	BANKS	POLICE	SHERIFFS'	DEPT OF CORRECTIONS
MEDIA	PHARMA	NEURO-SCIENTISTS	BUSINESS INDUSTRY	FARMING INDUSTRY

SIN LINKED LIST: ANALISA NADINE TORRES/SIN DATA STRUCTURE

U.S DISTRICT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES

GOD SEE AI SIN DATASTRUCTURE SR, D INN; JAIL
LORD ID ANA SIN DATASTRUCTURE IS J SIGNEE
LORD ID ANA SIN DATASTRUCTURE IS I JS GENE

LORD SEE U ANA JUDAS AT REDISTRICTING SIN
GARLAND JUDAS INSURRECTIONIST TIES DEA

ADD GARLAND INSURRECTIONIST AUSSIE JET
JESUIT ADD GARLAND SEA INSURRECTIONIST
GARLAND SET JUDAEA IDS INSURRECTIONIST
SEE GARLAND AID INSURRECTIONIST ADJUST
TRANSNISTRIA DUDE ASSAULTED REJOICING
TEES JUDICIOUS GARLANDED TRANSNISTRIA
GARLAND JUDAS DIES SEE CAR NUTRITIONIST
JUDAEA DESIST GARLAND INSURRECTIONIST
GARLAND JUDICIOUS SADIST ENTERTAINERS
US IS, I JUDGE, CIO TRANSLITERATED DNA RNAS

TARGET DEIRDRE JUN LUC DIE ASSASSINATION
JAG CUT DEIRDRE DIES SSN NATURALISATION
JESUS GUARDIAN DEIRDRE NONSTATISTICAL
ARTICULATING JUDE NOT ASSASSIN DEIRDRE
ARTICULATING JUDE NATIONS SASS, DEIRDRE
I ARTICULATING JUDE SATAN'S SONS; DEIRDRE.
ARTICULATING JUDE ADDRESSES NATION IRS
ANA DIG DIRT JUSTICES SAOL UNRESTRAINED
DIRT JUSTICES DERAILED USA ANTIANDROGENS

U.S DISTRICT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES

AND JUSTICES DIRT DERAIL USA RESONATING
USA DIRT JAILER SIDECUTS ANTIANDROGENS
ADJUDICATING LIE TRANSISTORS UNDERSEA
DISREGARDED USA CITATIONS SLANT INJURE
SLANT CITATIONS AN U DISREGARDED JURIES
ARGUED SLANT CITATIONS RED SAD INJURIES
RIG JUDICIAL UNDERTREATED NATIONS SASS
JOINING CULT, “U DART ASSASSINATE DEIRDRE”
JUDICATURE ORGANISED DART SAINTLINESS
JUDCIATURE DART GRANDIOSE SAINTLINESS
GARRARD DISCONTINUITIES SAT JULES DEAN
INSTIGATOR DEAN RUN ADDRESS JESUITICAL
INSTRUCTIONS GIARDIA JULES DEAN TRADES
DEAN DUG DIRT JUSTICES REALISATION RNAS
USA JURISDICTION GREEDIEST ALT DNA RNAS

KEY = MODERNA NIAID VACCINE

decoding: MODERNA NIAID VACCINE

anagram: MRNA COINCIDED ANA VIE

anagram: MRNA COINCIDE VIA DEAN

anagram: C AMERICA DO DNA VIE INN

anagram: INC., “AVOIDANCE MRNA, DIE.”

anagram: VOICE, “AND I CAN DIE MRNA.”

anagram: DAMION [A RV] “CAN DIE? NICE!”

anagram: CIA DO IN MRNA DEVIANCE

anagram: IN END COCA DIE VIA MRNA

anagram: MRNA ONCE, ADVANCED III

anagram: RID NAIVE NONACADEMIC

anagram: INDIAN CADAVER INCOME

KEY = MODERNA NIAID VACCINE

anagram: AID IN A COVEN DNA CRIME

SIN LINKED LIST: JULES J. DEAN/MITT ROMNEY

JULES J DEAN USPTO EXAMINING ATTORNEY

JESUIT TAT ROMNEY UPENDING JOE NSA LAX
PLAINTEXT ROMNEY JUDAS UNSEATING JOE
ROMNEY STIPULATE JOE ADJUSTING ANNEX
ROMNEY INSTITUTES AJAX PAL GUNNED JOE
JOE EXIT ROMNEY ADJUSTING UNPLEASANT
TAT ROMNEY AJAX UPENDING JOE UNITLESS
GUARANTEE JINX USA JOINT DEPLOYMENTS
JOE SLY DOMINUS GUARANTEE PATENT JINX
JINX JOY GUARANTEE LIONESS PATENT MUD

KEY = UKRAINIAN PRESIDENT VOLODYMYR OLEKSANDROVYCH ZELENSKY

Decoding: UKRAINIAN PRESIDENT VOLODYMYR OLEKSANDROVYCH ZELENSKY
Anagram: ADVISORY LORD YANKS ZELENSKY, UKRAINE NIL MY OVEN, PORCH EDT
Anagram: LORD INVADE ZELENSKY SNAKE. Y? KIN PROCURMENT, HOLY VOIDS RAY.
Anagram: VOLODYMYR ZELENSKY RAPTURED, KEVORKIAN CHAINS NYLONS DIE.
Anagram: LORD SHIP OVER MAINLAND, ZELENSKY ARRIVE SKY NOON EDT YUCKY
Anagram: ZELENSKY ARRIVE SKY NOON EDT, HYDRODYNAMIC SUPERNOVA KILL
Anagram: LORD LOCK SNAKE IN VOID THOUSAND YEARS MY KEY PRY NIL VERY ZEN
Anagram: HEAVENLY KEYS LOCKUP SNAKE, DRONE RID LIZARD VITRO SYNONYMY
Anagram: LORD HEAVEN'S ARMIES ENCRYPTION: Y? LURKS LEVY DNA DY KINKY ZOO
Anagram: ALLAH CONDEMNED ZELENSKY, IVORY, PRIEST ROD UNSAVORY KINKY.
Anagram: MAN ZELENSKY ODOR INTERLINKED U.S. NAVY PREY KYIV SCHOOLYARD.
Anagram: NAVY DULY HANDOVER PORK INTERLOCKED ZELENSKY MISSIONARY
Anagram: O MY, NAVY HANDOVER DISCRETIONARY PORK, ZELENSKY UNSKILLED

KEY = UKRAINIAN PRESIDENT VOLODYMYR OLEKSANDROVYCH ZELENSKY

Anagram: NAVY EARMARKED ZELENSKY PROCLIVITY DISHONORED NUN'S YOLK
Anagram: LORD INVADE ZELENSKY IN SKANKY HIV PROCUREMENT' DROOLS, "YAY!"
Anagram: NAVY, "RID SCHOOL!" ZELENSKY, "Y? OVARY TENDERLOIN I'M DUNK K?" RAPES.
Anagram: YES, NAVY ZELENSKY RIDE RED MONK KID INVOLUNTARY, SCHOOL PRAY
Anagram: YIKES NAVY HANOVER PORK CONDITION ZELENSKY MURDERS ALL.
Anagram: ZELENSKY DROOL RAP YOLK-N-OVARIES SANDVYCH DINNER TIME YUK!
Anagram: NAVY HANOVER PORK ROCKETRY ZELENSKY DISILLUSIONED MANY.
Anagram: ZELENSKY NAVY LIKEMINDED PREY ON SCHOOLYARD, "I TRUNK OVARYS."
Anagram: PRESIDENT YYY IVY KLANSMEN KEY RV SCHOOL ZOO RD UKRAINE LAND
Soundex: PRESIDENT WISE IVY KLANSMEN KEY SCHOOL ZOO RV RD UKRAINE LAND
Anagram: O HEAVEN REMISS ZELENSKY DUNK N LORD YOLK OVARY NIAID CRYPT
Anagram: O LORD ZELENSKY NERVE DUNK N MESSIAH YOLK OVARY NIAID CRYPT
Anagram: MONK ENCRYPT HOLY ADVISORY "LORD INVADES UKRAINE ZELENSKY"
Anagram: MY LORD AND SAVIOR YESHUA KNOCK. REP, "I END ZELENSKY; VINYL ROT."
Anagram: VLADIMIR PUTIN CRAZY? NO. REV HONORED YOLK SKY. SNAKE SLY NEEDY.
Anagram: RUSSIA HANDLED ENCRYPTI ON VOLODYMYR ZELENSKY KEVORKIAN
Anagram: SUM HOLY ENCRYPTION LORD INVADES ZELENSKY, ROD A IVY KRAKEN
Anagram: ASK ALLAH TON ZELENSKY DRINKER CONSPIRED DIVVY YOUR MONEY
Anagram: SLY SNAKE HIP DRUNK ZELENSKY VODOO N TRY DEVILRY N AMERICA

~~The framework of claim 1, comprising software engineering paradigm, object oriented design, Holy Bible, Noble Qur'an in multiple versions and languages.~~ [AMENDED]

CLAIM 3

3. The endogenous educational system of claim 1, also includes a neuromodulation method of said lesson by collaborative study, wherein GOD uses neuromodulation to guide a witting nanorobot, characterized as a student, through a collaborative lesson that can viewed through said virtual lens apparatus, wherein GOD's neuromodulation method from GOD's

perspective is to act upon DNA/RNA as said director, wherein GOD's neuromodulation method as experienced by said student, comprises urges, impressions, promptings, and gut feeling sensation[00090-00097], wherein student is able to discern GOD's presence, but still believe their actions are an autonomous choice to act upon said urge, impression, prompting, gut feeling sensation, wherein GOD bestows upon said student a gift of sight [000298] which is a communication and data collection tool, wherein direct communication with GOD occurs synchronously and asynchronously, audibly and visually comprising graphics, pictograms and writing, wherein said student shall see visual cues and hear audio cues, including the audible voice of GOD and the audible voices of Angels including Satan's, that are neither seen nor heard by anyone else in a vicinity, whereby said gift of sight, said student can ascertain truth or lack of truth [000298], wherein truth is defined as the testimony of Jesus Christ, "I the Lord speak the truth; I declare what is right." (Holy Bible, Isaiah 45:19 CEV)[00240][000291], wherein said collaborative lesson starts with a subject, and a game of "charades," [000338] wherein said subject is a nanorobot or nanostructure, wherein GOD provides clues and a set of keys and a set of tools necessary to research said subject [000290], wherein said set of keys are comprised of a name of said nanorobot and/or name of said nanostructure, wherein each said name in said set of keys is GOD's version of a c++ pointer to an object —people, places, things, time, location, realm, wherein an artifact i.e. a cryptogram of GOD's testimony may be found in contents of said object's data structure, which are comprised of linked lists, arrays, circular DNA trees, wherein said tools are used to investigate said cryptogram, wherein the purpose of an investigation is to ascertain truth for humanitarian purposes, wherein said student shall be assigned tasks by GOD that said student lacks wherewithal to accomplish, wherein said student shall be entered into a horse race that serves as entertainment for a spirit world; wherein members of said spirit world, including GOD will place bets on favorites to win, wherein GOD always bets on His student, wherein said student shall be pitted against multiple opponents, much stronger than said student and with greater wherewithal than said student, wherein GOD shall use the weak to make fools out of the strong, wherein said student shall be armed with a double helping of faith, wherein all that is required of student to win said horse race is to maintain faith in GOD for duration of said horse race, no matter what happens, and GOD will do the rest, wherein GOD guides said student in use of said set of tools [000290] to conduct an investigation, wherein said

investigation comprises student following a clue, solving a puzzle, using said set of keys to opens doors, wherein said investigation is a game of “charades,” wherein said game of “charades is played like a treasure hunt, wherein GOD guides said student on said treasure hunt, wherein said student uses said keys to access and decode GOD’s distributed network of ROM data which includes: software design documents, patterns of social interaction and events, object attributes and methods of GOD, people, places, locations, things, collaborative events, life processes, education scripts, entertainment scripts, observable and unobservable universe, galaxies, space, and time (Figures 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23) [000071-000215], **whereas said lesson started** with said subject, as a result of said treasure hunt, said student uncovers a network of additional nanorobots and nanostructures, yielding unexpected treasure, wherein said network of additional nanorobots and nanostructures is connected to said lesson by a testimony from GOD, an anagogical interpretation of the Holy Bible and/or Noble Qur’an, or a literal text translation of the Holy Bible and Noble Qur’an, wherein GOD and said student work collaboratively [000298], whereby said neuromodulation method of said lesson by collaborative study said student is able to observe and document, from GOD’s perspective, GOD orchestrating said lesson by setting an example, wherein said neuromodulation method of said lesson by collaborative study is best articulated by demonstrating key process steps comprising:

- a. GOD conducts a study of the behavior of objects in said system of interacting energy objects [000344-000345];
- b. GOD encodes the results of said study in a permutable binary key [000346-000364] and broadcasts said binary key over an interstellar network, wherein said student’s said nano transponder receives and automatically transliterates said binary key into the native language of said student endogenously, resulting in a subject name characterized as a key;
- c. GOD uses said key and said virtual lens apparatus to authenticate Himself to said student, wherein said authentication GOD makes a true statement formed from data GOD gathers from said student’s “memories, landmarks, joys, pains, trials, triumphs, or secrets” [000294], for example:

Key = U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Decoding: U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Anagram: SSRN ESTRANGED AIDE JOURNALISTIC AUDIT

Basis of Authentication: GOD authenticated Himself by making a true statement that only GOD and said student (GOD's aide) would know, that aide's ego was hurt when Social Science Research Network (SSRN) removed aide's paper "Proof of GOD Using Scientific Method" from distribution because SSRN said the paper did not meet SSRN's journalistic standards, thus discrediting aide's paper, after almost 10,000 downloads and damaging aide's ability to promote her research using high author rankings said paper earned on SSRN, so aide became angry and prohibited distribution of all of her papers and aide stopped submitting articles to SSRN, aide was also angry because aide perceived SSRN to be disrespecting GOD, and not deserving of GOD's new technology, and not worthy of their slogan "Tomorrow's Research Today." GOD was authenticated, because the only way to know how aide was feeling was to search aide's heart and mind to find out that aide was estranged from SSRN, as aide did not discuss how she was feeling with anyone, not even GOD, "I the LORD search the heart and examine the mind, to reward each person according to their conduct, according to what their deeds deserve," (Holy Bible, Jeremiah 17:10 NIV)

;

- d. GOD uses said virtual lens apparatus to display a date stamp of said lesson, wherein dates are expressed in terms of events, as Divine Time is not linear, Divine Time is event driven, for example:

Key = U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Decoding: U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Anagram: DATE RUSSIAN ESTRANGED AL JURISDICTION

Soundex: DATE RUSSIAN ESTRANGED ALL JURISDICTION

Translate: Date a Russian estranged all jurisdictions.

Anagram: DATE JURISDICTION ESTRANGE RUSSIAN LAD

Translate: Date a Jurisdiction alienated a young Russian lad (i.e. a young male soldier estranged from Russia and imprisoned in Ukraine for alleged war crime.)

;

- e. GOD uses neuromodulation to instruct said student to decode said key, wherein GOD uses multiple word game methods of decoding said key, comprising: anagramming, crossword-word find, charades/treasure hunt, Scripture pattern lookups, and various combination methods, wherein GOD guides via neuromodulation in each method, for “It is the glory of God to conceal a matter and the glory of kings to investigate a matter (Holy Bible, Proverbs 25:2 CSB), wherein when anagramming, said student decodes variations of said key manually, but depending on the number of characters in said key and the number of permutations in said lesson, an anagram solver (000408- 000411), may be used to generate an output of thousands of anagrams of said key in a matter of seconds;
- f. GOD instructs said student when to use said anagram solver, and which said anagram solver to use, for GOD uses neuromodulation to provide said student with an enhanced view of said anagram solver output, wherein GOD sends a broadcast signal that superimposes a computer-generated image on said output of thousands of anagrams of said key, that provides said student with a composite view of said anagram solver’s output which appears to said student as emphasized or highlighted anagrams and words that said student is to investigate [000411], the following are examples:

<p>KEY = JAMES B HULL USPTO PRIMARY EXAMINER</p> <p>decoding: JAMES B. HULL USPTO PRIMARY EXAMINER</p> <p>anagram: I J, ALA B SUPERIMPOSE XHTML NUMERARY</p> <p>soundex: I JAY, ALLAH BE SUPERIMPOSE XHTML NUMERARY</p> <p>anagram: J ARE SUPERIMPOSE XHTML A B LUMINARY</p> <p>soundex: J ARE SUPERIMPOSE XHTML I BE LUMINARY</p>
--

- g. GOD uses neuromodulation and said virtual lens apparatus to instruct His aide, said student, on how to assist GOD during a lesson, for example:

GOD instructs His aide to decode “ANALISA NADINE TORRES” using an anagram solver, and to demonstrate how GOD uses neuromodulation to provide His aide, said student, with an enhanced view of said anagram solver output,

ANALISA'S DINE WITH JESUS LESSON

ENHANCED VIEW KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES	EXPLANATION OF ENHANCED VIEW
A ADRENALINS SENORITA REALISATIONS A RAN DEN RNA REALISATIONS A END A ANDORRA IN ESSENTIAL	GOD's enhanced view draws the student's attention to the term ESSENTIAL, a clue that the remaining letters "A ANDORRA IN" are essential to uncovering GOD's message
A ORDAIN RNA ESSENTIAL	The student decodes "A ANDORRA IN," and GOD draws the students attention to the word "ORDAIN," students receives the impression that the anagram is complete that GOD is essentially saying that it is essential for said student to know that GOD ordains RNA, so said student documents what has been collaboratively decoded: <u>Decoding: ANALISA NADINE TORRES</u> Anagram: ESSENTIAL A ORDAIN RNA Soundex: ESSENTIAL: I ORDAIN RNA.
A ORDAIN RNA ESSENTIAL	The term ORDAIN remains highlighted, but the term ESSENTIAL is no longer highlighted, so the student focuses on decoding the phrase "A RNA ESSENTIAL"
A ORDAIN ALIENATE SSRN ORDAIN SEE INTRANASAL	Leaving the term ORDAIN intact, while decoding "A RNA ESSENTIAL," yields a revelation from GOD— "A ORDAIN ALIENATE SSRN," which means Analisa Nadine Torres was behind Social Science Research Network (SSRN) discrediting and removing aide's paper, discussed in step (c) of this claim 3, but by Analisa taking steps to Alienate SSRN, she was in effect working for GOD to

ENHANCED VIEW	EXPLANATION OF ENHANCED VIEW
KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES	
	<p>demonstrate claim 2, step (i) which states “upon endogenous nudge of said cast member’s polystyrene nanomaterials, said cast member’s ego permutates (carries out) said narrative encoded in its DNA telomere instantaneously,” Analisa carried out “ALIENATE SSRN” that GOD encoded in her DNA telomere.</p> <p>GOD’s highlight “SEE INTRANASAL,” indicates to aide, said student, to continue decoding to find out what else GOD ordain.</p>

Said student continues decoding keeping in mind “ORDAIN” and “SEE INTRANASAL,” FIRST LEAVING “ORDAIN” intact, while DECODING “A RNA ESSENTIAL,” THEN, CHANGING FOCUS FROM “ORDAIN” TO “SEE INTRANASAL:”

ENHANCED VIEW	EXPLANATION OF ENHANCED VIEW
KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES	
<p>ORDAIN SEE INTRANASAL</p> <p>D SEE ALA SIN NARRATION</p> <p>ALA NARRATION D SEE SIN</p> <p>ALA A DR R SEE NATION SIN</p> <p>SEE SIN RADAR NATIONAL</p> <p>SEE ARLANDA RATION SIN</p>	<p>GOD ordain His Aide “SEE INTRANASAL,”</p> <p>Dee, See ALLAH’S sin narration. (ALLAH addresses said student by her personal name “Dee”)</p> <p>ALLAH’S narration is “D.C. SIN,”</p> <p>ALLAH’S narration “Dee See Sin.”</p> <p>ALLAH, A DOCTOR, ARE SEE NATION SIN.</p> <p>ALLAH sees sin and examines the entire country.</p> <p>ALLAH highlights “ARLANDA,” but despite the highlight said student has trouble decoding the anagram.</p>

ENHANCED VIEW

EXPLANATION OF ENHANCED VIEW

KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES

GOD impresses upon student that ARLANDA refers to ORLANDO FLORIDA, and requires further decoding, but student still can't make a connection. Said student attempts to manually decode but is unsuccessful: SEE ASIA RT ORLANDA INN sounds like "See Asia route to Orlanda inn; A SEE ORLANDA SIN A RA TIN sounds like "I see Orlanda Sin Are Rotten." So said student prays to GOD for help and GOD gives said student a visual clue:

A S I A

ORLANDO

ASIA
ORLANDO

ARLANDA
O O

KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES

GOD prompts said student to look up the definition of Arlanda—

Said student looks up the definition of Arlanda,

Arlanda: An international airport in Sweden

Arlanda Line (Swedish: Arlandabanan) is a 19-kilometre (12 mi) long railway line which allows trains on the East Coast Line to reach Stockholm Arlanda Airport in Sigtuna Municipality, Sweden. The Arlanda Line is electrified at 15 kV 16.7 Hz AC and is double track. The 5-kilometre (3.1 mi) section under the airport runs in a tunnel, and has three stations: Arlanda South, Arlanda Central and Arlanda North. (Wikipedia)

GOD impresses upon student that the definition of Arlanda is significant; a “breadcrumb” that must be pursued.

GOD’s neuromodulation, visual clue, and breadcrumb, enables said student to transliterate:

ARLANDA is a marriage between Asia and Orlando, which started as a “friendship” initiated by Asia, as indicated by the fact that the top visual depicts Asia and Orlando’s logos with the Asia logo on top—on top indicates the one in control. The distance between the logos indicates a relationship that is a “friendship” between Asia and Orlando—in that they are close enough to dialogue. Though the relationship is out in the open, the fact that the logos are about the same width and height indicates that it was a friendship that could easily be hidden, all one had to do was place the Orlando logo on top of the Asia logo, and the Asia logo is out of view.

The middle visual indicates that over time Asia and Orlando’s friendship became something more: Asia and Orlando logos moved closer together, and Asia submitted itself completely to Orlando, as indicated by the fact that the background color of Asia’s logo changed completely to the background color of Orlando’s logo, though Orlando only made a partial commitment at the time, as indicated by the fact that only the background color of the “O’s” in “Orlando” changed to the background color of Asia’s logo. A changing of color from one’s original color indicates a change in allegiance. Asia is stronger and Orlando is weaker as a result of the new relationship as indicated by the fact that the letters in the Asia logo have become taller, wider and bolder than they were in the top visual, while the lettering in the Orlando logo is less pronounced. It looks like the Orlando logo is carrying the

KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES

weight of Asia, which could mean that the O's changing color may not have been voluntary, but under the stress and weight of carrying the Asia logo. The Orlando logo's strength may have been depleted because of carrying the Asia logo, a bigger entity, such that the only letters left with Orlando logo's background color is "RLAND," which is a soundex of "OUR LAND," meaning GOD's land — America's land.

The third visual depicts the background color of Orlando logo to have completely changed to Asia logo's original background color, meaning Orlando's allegiance is now with Asia logo, and a new entity ARLANDA has formed, thus, Orlando Florida is no longer part of America.

The ARLANDA logo depicted in the third visual indicates that Asia is in possession of "**OUR LAND**" as the letters "RLAND" are no longer part of the Orlando logo. The name of the entity ARLANDA depicts Asia expanding, while hiding behind whatever is left of Orlando, as indicated by the fact that the "A's" from the Asia logo extend past the boundaries of "RLAND," such that there is an "A" to the left of "RLAND" and a "A" to the right of "RLAND." ARLANDA is also on the move— the ARLANDA logo looks like a cargo truck that can move in either direction left or right, Asia controls the direction, no matter what direction ARLANDA moves, because "A" is the lead character whether you read from left to right or right left. The "O's" from the Orlando logo are now nothing more than wheels on ARLANDA's cargo truck.

GOD gives said student the impression that Arlanda is involved in human smuggling. The breadcrumb "Arlanda Line" indicates a Sweden involvement and human smuggling by rail and air. The fact that "Arlanda Line is electrified", a "section under the airport runs in a tunnel" and "Arlanda line" "has three stations: Arlanda South, Arlanda Central and Arlanda North, indicates ARLANDA smuggling ring is guarded with high tech deadly force, it's smugglers transport illegal aliens via a Harriet Tubman style underground railroad which connects from an airport to three stations accessible by rail in the Southern, Central and Northern parts of America.

KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES

GOD nudges said student's memory —said student remembers there is scripture about a beast expanding and fights over expansion, left and right, and said student remembers seeing the name Daniel while decoding ANALISA NADINE TORRES, thus said student decodes:

Decoding: ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Anagram: DANIEL'S SEA NARRATION

Said student locates Daniel's Sea Narration from the Holy Bible, to find out what happens in that play, and what role Arlanda is playing —

Daniel Sea Narration (Holy Bible, Daniel Chapter 7) discusses four beast that come out the sea, GOD sitting in judgment, and being able to see Jesus Christ coming with the clouds and being given authority, glory and sovereign power.

After reading Daniel 7 said student recognized that Daniel 7 correlates to events in Holy Bible's Book of Revelation, specifically: GOD's judgment, GOD's wrath, GOD's salvation and the establishment of GOD's Kingdom on earth. Unlike Daniel 7, however, Revelation 12, talks specifically of war:

“Then war broke out in heaven. Michael and his angels fought against the dragon, and the dragon and his angels fought back. But he was not strong enough, and they lost their place in heaven. The great dragon was hurled down—that ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, who leads the whole world astray. He was hurled to the earth, and his angels with him.” (Holy Bible, Revelation 12:7-9 NIV)

Said student concludes that Daniel's Sea Narration describes what happened to Satan and his angels (demons of various ranks) after they were hurled to earth—they were made to look human—for our DNA is portable across realms and it adapts to the current realm [00034], [00036].

Daniel describes four beasts in his dream:

The first beast had its wings torn off and was made to look human:

“The first was like a lion, and it had the wings of an eagle. I watched until its wings were torn off and it was lifted from the ground so that it stood on two feet like a human being, and the mind of a human was given to it. (Daniel 7:4 NIV)

The second beast is a cannibal and GOD allows it to eat as much flesh as it wants:

“And there before me was a second beast, which looked like a bear. It was raised up on one of its sides, and it had three ribs in its mouth between its teeth. It was told, ‘Get up and eat your fill of flesh!’ (Daniel 7:5 NIV)

The third beast is allowed to rule:

“After that, I looked, and there before me was another beast, one that looked like a leopard. And on its back it had four wings like those of a bird. This beast had four heads, and it was given authority to rule. (Daniel 7:6 NIV)

The fourth beast is also a cannibal, but from Daniels description of the 4th beast, if one must be cannibalized, it is less traumatic to be eaten by the second beast than by the fourth, for whereas the second beast “eats,” the fourth beast “devours” and the experience for the victim is much more traumatic —

“After that, in my vision at night I looked, and there before me was a fourth beast—terrifying and frightening and very powerful. It had large iron teeth; it crushed and devoured its victims and trampled underfoot whatever was left. It was different from all the former beasts, and it had ten horns.” (Daniel 7:7NIV)

Though Daniel speaks in terms of four distinct beasts, said student concludes that the four beasts are merely symbolic of four stages of transformation of one beast. Daniel describes a winged creature, a bear, a leopard, and a beast that had large iron teeth that crushed and devoured its victims.

Revelation 12 describes Satan as a great dragon, an ancient serpent called the devil or Satan, but Satan is also an angel, so Satan has wings— Revelation 13 mentions only one beast coming out of the sea as Satan stood on the shore of the sea —the Beast Out of the Sea in Revelation 13 is described as having attributes that “resembled a leopard, but had feet like those of a bear, and a mouth like that of a lion.”

In relevant part, the Book of Revelation states:

“The dragon stood on the shore of the sea. And I saw a beast coming out of the sea. It had ten horns and seven heads, with ten crowns on its horns, and on each head a blasphemous name. The beast I saw resembled a leopard but had feet like those of a bear and a mouth like that of a lion. The dragon gave the beast his power and his throne and great authority. (Holy Bible, Revelation 3:1- 2)

While reading the text of Revelation 3:1-2, GOD made it possible for said student to hear the audio of the witness who was describing the beast, the witness put emphasis on “*the beast I saw ...*” as though he had been witnessing the beast alongside Daniel, and he didn’t agree with what Daniel claimed to have saw, but he *knew what he saw*, and what he saw was different than what Daniel saw.

Said student thus concludes that Daniels Sea Narrative is merely symbolic of four stages of transformation [00034, 00036] that Satan and his angels will undergo after they are hurled to the earth: In the first stage of transformation, they are made to look human, in the second stage of transformation, their sustenance needs must be changing because GOD authorizes them to eat humans as food, in the third stage of transformation, third they are given authority —ARLANDA, in the fourth stage of transformation, their DNA transformation is complete, and the demon develops large iron teeth (e.g. vampire teeth) and it’s DNA becomes “different” than the prior 3 states, so simple cannibalism is no longer sufficient, the beast is powerful i.e. super human, so it probably has different mineral needs which is why it crushes the bones of humans, and eat not just the meat, but also the bone being that it “devours” its victim (like an animal) and trample whatever is left underfoot, so the beast is no longer civilized. Data in DNA telomeres supplied by GOD supports that ARLANDA is comprised of Vampires.

KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Decoding: XUAN M THAI USPTO EXAMINERS SUPERVISOR

Anagram: MR UU USA, EXHORTS VAMPIRE EXPANSIONIST

Soundex: MR USE USA, EXHORTS VAMPIRE EXPANSIONIST

Anagram: XEROX'S VAMPIRES SUPERHUMAN SITUATION

Decoding: ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Anagram: DANIEL SEA SORT NARNIA

Translate: GOD is going to use Arlanda to sort Earth—i.e determines who lives/who dies.

Anagram: TRAIN SONAR DANIEL SEA

Translate: GOD is going to train on how to detect the beast masquerading as a human,

Anagram: TRAIN NSA DANIEL SEA OR

Translate: GOD is going train National Security Agency on how to detect and deal with the beast or else

Anagram: DANIEL SEA RATION RNAS

Translate ... or else ARLANDA is going to consume humans such that humans must be rationed.

Anagram: SIT AS A NORADRENALINE

Translate: For when the beast is at rest, it is in fight or flight mode.

Anagram: NARRATIONS NEED ALIAS

Translate: GOD Narrates that the beast need aliases

Anagram: SEA ERRANDS LATINA ION

Translate: The beast tasks Analisa to supply it with IONs.

Anagram: ARLANDA INSERT ION SEA

Translate: Arlanda will insert the ion in the beast (i.e. for gene silencing)

Anagram: ANA RNA SILOS TRADE EIN

Translate: Analisa maintains RNA silos for the purpose of trading social security numbers

Anagram: ANA RAN SILOS TRADE EIN

Translate: Ana ran silos for the purpose of trading social security numbers

Anagram; SONIA ANA TRADE LEN IRS

Translate: Both Sonia and Ana Trade; Lens IRS and see

ENHANCED VIEW

EXPLANATION OF ENHANCED VIEW

KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Anagram: ENDORSE ASIA R IN NATAL

Anagram: ENDORSE RAN ASIA LATIN

Anagram: NARRATED SALSA, "I NO EIN"

Translate: GOD narrated that Analisa would say "I know where we can get social security numbers"

Anagram: I NO EIN EASTLAND R SARA

Translate: "I know where we can get social security numbers, New York City;" NYC is Deirdre's.

Anagram: ARLANDA I SENSE TAN ROI

Translate: Arlanda says, "I sense black people provide a good return on investment"

Anagram: ARLANDA ROI ANTISENSE

Translate: Arlanda says black people are a return on investment because they use the slain person's DNA/RNA for Antisense Gene Silencing, a method performed by CRISPR, RNAi or siRNA- which reduces the expression of Arlanda's 'Vampire' gene by at least 70% but does not eliminate it.

Anagram: RADAR ION AN STEALS EIN

Translate: ARLANDA looks for people in New York City and steal their social security number.

Anagram: SO R SLAIN ANA TRADE EIN

Translate: So the person is slain and Analisa Nadine Torres trades their social security number.

Anagram: ARLANDA ASSERT ION EIN

Anagram: Arlanda takes the slain person's ion and their social security number.

Anagram: NATION IRS SEE ARLANDA

SEE ARLANDA RATION SIN

GOD sees Arlanda engage in a ration sin

A SEE ARLANDA R INTO SIN

I see Arlanda are into sin

ALA A SIN DR NATION SEER

ALLAH, a sin doctor, prescribes a Nation seer,

RADAR NATIONAL SEE SIN

whose job is to scan the country and see sin

SARA LEARNS NATION DIE

Deirdre learns that America is going to die.

NADINE TORRES A SIN ALA

Because Nadine Torres sinned against ALLAH

KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES

LEAVING “ORDAIN” intact, while DECODING “A RNA ESSENTIAL, THEN CHANGING FOCUS FROM “ORDAIN” TO “SEE INTRANASAL”

R ORDAIN NEE ASSAILANT
AN ORDAIN ANA TIRELESS
AN REALISES TAN ORDAIN
NEE I ROD ASSAILANT RNA

GOD ordained Analisa originally born assailant,
And ordain Ana —a hard worker—tireless,
And ordain Ana realizes GOD ordain,
Analisa originally born assailant to demonstrate
how ‘I,’ ALLAH punish assailant by ribonucleic
acid (RNA)

RETAINERS LISA ANA DON

GOD retainers LISA to get rid of Ana’s mob.
(Lisa O. Monaco Deputy Attorney General)

SARA LISTERINE ANA DON

GOD’s Sara is going to disinfect germs Analisa’s
mob leaves behind. Deirdre is Sara, mother of
Israel [000300-000305].

D ROSE IRANIAN SEALANT
ALA STAIR D ROSE NANNIE

Dee Rose is Iranian Sealant
In ALLAH’s Heaven, Dee Rose is Nanny

ALA TRAIN REASONS DINE

ALLAH train reasons Jesus knocks and invites a
person to dine with He and His Father.

ALA SON ARE DINE IN STAR
ALA STAR REASON INN DIE

ALLAH JESUS are dine in star of GOD’s play
ALLAH’S star is reason GOD House die.

IS NEE A ROD INTRANASAL

Analisa is originally born for I, ALLAH, to rod
intranasal (i.e. to beat with coronavirus).

SEÑORA DIE INTRANASAL

Senora is going to die from coronavirus beating.

ANA DON RAN ISRAELITES

Analisa is a mob boss that ran Israelites,

KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES

LEAVING “ORDAIN” intact, while DECODING “A RNA ESSENTIAL, THEN
CHANGING FOCUS FROM “ORDAIN” TO “SEE INTRANASAL”

AN ANA DON IS RETAILERS

And Ana, mob boss, is a retailer – Analisa is a human trafficker, retailer of Israelites.

END ON ALA RISE AS TRAIN

END ON ALLAH RISE, AS ALLAH TRAINS

END ASIANS ARE ON TRIAL

END WHEN ASIANS ARE ON TRIAL

SEÑORA LATIN AIDES RAN

Señora Latin aides ran because

A INTRANASAL RESIDE ON

a coronavirus reside on Analisa,

INTRANASAL DON EASIER

Coronavirus Don is easier,

NEE RADIOS INTRANASAL

Ana originally born for GOD “radios intranasal,”

SONAR INTRANASAL E DIE

Sonar intranasal ye die,

SEE RADIO N INTRANASAL

See radio is in coronavirus,

AN DEO “RISE INTRANASAL”

And GOD say, “Rise Coronavirus,”

DEE A INTRANASAL ON SIR

Jesus says a coronavirus is on Dean,

“O RISE DEAN INTRANASAL”

“O rise Dean coronavirus,”

I ROSE DEAN INTRANASAL

I rose Dean’s coronavirus,

DEO INTRANASAL ARISEN

GOD’s coronavirus has arisen,

INTRANASAL ARISE DONE

Coronaviruses arise is done,

O IS EARNED INTRANASAL

O, you have earned coronavirus,

LATINA EARNED SARS ION

Latina earned Sars ION

INTRANASAL ERASED ION

Coronavirus erased ion

INTRANASAL AIDE SON ER

Coronavirus for aide’s son in emergency room,

INTRANASAL AIDE SNORE

Coronavirus for putting a hit on GOD’s aide,

ED INTRANASAL SEAR ION

GOD is teaching that coronavirus sear ion.

INTRANASAL AROSE DINE

Coronavirus arose and dine,

AND INTRANASAL SOIREE

and coronavirus has a fancy evening affair,

INTRANASAL ARE INODES

Coronavirus is an index node, a data-structure,

KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES

LEAVING “ORDAIN” intact, while DECODING “A RNA ESSENTIAL, THEN CHANGING FOCUS FROM “ORDAIN” TO “SEE INTRANASAL”

I READ NOSE INTRANASAL

I read and knows coronavirus.

SONIA REDE INTRANASAL

Sonia, ready for coronavirus?

NARRATE SONIA LINE SAD

ALLAH narrate Sonia’s family will be sad.

TSAR SONIA ADRENALINE

GOD cause Sonia Adrenaline

ADRENALIN ASIAN STORE

Sonia Adrenalin Because She Asian Store

ED AIR INTRANASAL NOSE

So GOD educates from heaven to teach you about the coronavirus in your nose.

TSAR REAL SONIA NADINE

ALLAH is going to teach ALLAH is real using Sonia and Nadine.

NATION READ SARS ALIEN

Nation will read coronavirus is alien

DETAIL REASONS NARNIA

The LORD instructs His aide, “Dee, to explain reasons for Narnia—

Ana, Narnia is the name of a fantasy world. Like Narnia, Earth is a fantasy world. Earth was created to educate and maybe even rehabilitate people who have been sentenced to death in the Court of GOD, GOD’s Court is the Highest Court, GOD’s Court is the Court of Last Resort. However, not everyone who live in this fantasy world are here for judgment, some people work here as stagehands or props, some are on vacation, others are here for a day of entertainment (in Divine Time). However, the reason you and I are here on Earth Ana, is because we both have been condemned to death

KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES

LEAVING “ORDAIN” intact, while DECODING “A RNA ESSENTIAL, THEN
CHANGING FOCUS FROM “ORDAIN” TO “SEE INTRANASAL”

	<p>in the Court of GOD, we both made decisions that caused people to die, and we both received GOD’s penalty of death. So, we are both being taught a lesson the only difference between you and me with respect to our standing with GOD is that when Jesus knocked on my door and offered me salvation, I accepted His offer. You are being offered an opportunity for salvation, but you must participate in your own salvation by turning away from your sin, give back what you have stolen – to the extent that you can.</p>
RED RELATIONS ANANIAS D ROSE ANANIAS RETINAL	<p>Just like Jesus sent Ananias to Saul to help Saul [Paul] see, Jesus has sent Deirdre to help Analisa see.</p>
ANA TRADE SON AIR LINES ANA TRADE NON ISRAELIS DON AAA SINNERS RETAIL	<p>Analisa traded Jesus and ALLAH’S bloodline Analisa trades Nun’s Israelis Analisa empowers other sinners to retail Deirdre’s people.</p>
ENDORSE ASIA INN ALTAR	<p>Endorsing Asia and forcing GOD’s people to marry for your return on investment ends!</p>
DETAIL NOR AAA SINNERS	<p>The LORD says you are NOT to empower sinners: “AAA” is reference to a triple A battery.</p>

KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES

LEAVING “ORDAIN” intact, while DECODING “A RNA ESSENTIAL, THEN
CHANGING FOCUS FROM “ORDAIN” TO “SEE INTRANASAL”

R SENT LISA NADINE A “O” R “A”

The LORD is sending Lisa to Nadine to find out if Nadine is going to be a “O” or an “A.”

SR ANALISE “A NADINE ROT”

Jesus will analyze, if you are an “O,” then you’ll say “I Nadine Rot.”

SR ANALISE “O NADINE RAT”

Jesus will analyze, if you are an “A”, then you’ll say, O Nadine Rat.”

N ROSE INSIDE ANA ALTAR

Jesus is inside Ana’s altar-which is your body, your body is the temple of GOD,

O AN EARNS INSIDE ALTAR

O you have to earn Jesus inside your altar.
GOD gives us a second chance because my GOD is gracious.

Hear the word of the LORD:

“As surely as I live, says the Sovereign LORD, I take no pleasure in the death of wicked people. I only want them to turn from their wicked ways so they can live. Turn! Turn from your wickedness, O people of Israel! Why should you die?” (Holy Bible, Ezekiel 33:1 NLT)

“But I, the LORD, search all hearts and examine secret motives. I give all people their due rewards, according to what their actions deserve.” (Holy Bible, Jeremiah 10:17 NLT)

KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES

LEAVING “ORDAIN” intact, while DECODING “A RNA ESSENTIAL, THEN
CHANGING FOCUS FROM “ORDAIN” TO “SEE INTRANASAL”

LENSED ASIA NARRATION

ASIA RENDER NATIONALS

ASSET RAILROAD NANNIE

ROSE RANT NAIL ASIA END

DEAN’S TRIAL “O A R INSANE”

DEAN SARTORIAL INSANE

ALLAH has allowed Deirdre to see Asia’s
narration.

Asia provides its nationals to support Torres

Asia’s asset in USPTO railroad Deirdre

Deirdre is going to rant and nail Asia in the end.

Dean’s trial, Dean will claim “Oh I are insane.”

Dean was tailor made to play part of insane

Scripture Reference:

[SR1] “I know all the things you do, that you are neither hot nor cold. I wish that you were one or the other! 16But since you are like lukewarm water, neither hot nor cold, I will spit you out of my mouth! 17You say, ‘I am rich. I have everything I want. I don’t need a thing!’ And you don’t realize that you are wretched and miserable and poor and blind and naked. 18So I advise you to buy gold from me—gold that has been purified by fire. Then you will be rich. Also buy white garments from me so you will not be shamed by your nakedness, and ointment for your eyes so you will be able to see. 19I correct and discipline everyone I love. So be diligent and turn from your indifference. 20“Look! I stand at the door and knock. If you hear my voice and open the door, I will come in, and we will share a meal together as friends. 21Those who are victorious will sit with me on my throne, just as I was victorious and sat with my Father on his throne. 22“Anyone with ears to hear must listen to the Spirit and understand what he is saying to the churches.” (Holy Bible, Revelation 3:15-22 NLT)

[SR2] Meanwhile, Saul was still breathing out murderous threats against the Lord’s disciples. He went to the high priest ² and asked him for letters to the synagogues in Damascus, so that if he found any there who belonged to the Way, whether men or women, he might take them as prisoners to Jerusalem. ³ As he neared Damascus on his journey, suddenly a light from heaven

KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES

LEAVING “ORDAIN” intact, while DECODING “A RNA ESSENTIAL, THEN
CHANGING FOCUS FROM “ORDAIN” TO “SEE INTRANASAL”

flashed around him. ⁴He fell to the ground and heard a voice say to him, “Saul, Saul, why do you persecute me?”

⁵“Who are you, Lord?” Saul asked.

“I am Jesus, whom you are persecuting,” he replied. ⁶“Now get up and go into the city, and you will be told what you must do.”

⁷The men traveling with Saul stood there speechless; they heard the sound but did not see anyone. ⁸Saul got up from the ground, but when he opened his eyes he could see nothing. So they led him by the hand into Damascus. ⁹For three days he was blind, and did not eat or drink anything.

¹⁰In Damascus there was a disciple named Ananias. The Lord called to him in a vision, “Ananias!”

“Yes, Lord,” he answered.

¹¹The Lord told him, “Go to the house of Judas on Straight Street and ask for a man from Tarsus named Saul, for he is praying. ¹²In a vision he has seen a man named Ananias come and place his hands on him to restore his sight.”

¹³“Lord,” Ananias answered, “I have heard many reports about this man and all the harm he has done to your holy people in Jerusalem. ¹⁴And he has come here with authority from the chief priests to arrest all who call on your name.”

¹⁵But the Lord said to Ananias, “Go! This man is my chosen instrument to proclaim my name to the Gentiles and their kings and to the people of Israel. ¹⁶I will show him how much he must suffer for my name.”

¹⁷Then Ananias went to the house and entered it. Placing his hands on Saul, he said, “Brother Saul, the Lord—Jesus, who appeared to you on the road as you were coming here—has sent me so that you may see again and be filled with the Holy Spirit.” ¹⁸Immediately, something like scales fell from Saul’s eyes, and he could see again. He got up and was baptized, ¹⁹and after taking some food, he regained his strength. (Holy Bible, Acts 9:1-19 NIV)

;

- h. GOD may also augment said student's nano transponder with a DNA Cassette Tape that replays autonomously while said nano transponder emcees audiology astutely, wherein data on said DNA audio cassette comprises audible thoughts of GOD, Satan, Angels, and spirits of men, as well as conversations between people encoded in said transliterated key; wherein if said DNA Cassette Tape is present, direct quotes will be displayed in said virtual lens apparatus, for example

KEY = JAMES B HULL USPTO PRIMARY EXAMINER

decoding: JAMES B HULL USPTO PRIMARY EXAMINER
anagram: RE J MAY SUPERIMPOSE XHTML BINAURAL
soundex: RE: JAY MAY SUPERIMPOSE XHTML BINAURAL

anagram: EL, "IM JESUS, REPLY; PROB A N A MATRIX, HUM?
translate: GOD, "I'M JESUS, REPLY! WHAT IS THE PROBABILITY I'M IN A MATRIX, HUM?

JESUS REPLY PROB MATRIX
 ALLAH JESUS MEMOIR BUY MAX PREPRINT

;

- i. GOD uses said virtual lens apparatus to communicate directly and personally with said student, during said lesson by collaborative study, for example Jesus informs His nun, assistant on the details of the lesson:

Key = JULES J DEAN UNITED STATES TRADEMARK EXAMINING ATTORNEY (48)

Decoding: JULES J DEAN UNITED STATES TRADEMARK EXAMINING ATTORNEY
Anagram: ME JESUS RETRANSMITTED EDT TRAIN NUN GENOTYPE DETAIL JAX AKAY
Translate: Me Jesus retransmitted eastern daylight time to train nun how to investigate the genetic constitution of an organism, the objective is to detail a hijacking, okay?

;

- j. GOD uses said virtual lens apparatus to authenticate Himself for said lesson, for example:

Key = JULES J DEAN

Decoding: JULES J DEAN

Anagram: ELS J JUDEAN

Grammar: EL'S J JUDEAN

Translated: GOD's Jesus is Judean

- k. GOD uses said virtual lens apparatus to display said lesson objective, and His expectations of said student and what Scripture (Holy Bible, Holy Qur'an Text) said lesson shall be patterned after, for example:

LESSON OBJECTIVE: Key = JULES J DEAN

Decoding: JULES J DEAN—

Anagram: EDS JEJUNAL,

Expanded: EDUCATES JEJUNAL,

Translated: Jesus educates on Jejunal, which is adjective form of jejunum, meaning Jesus will demonstrate how GOD's neuromodulation invokes gut feeling sensation;

Anagram: JEJUNAL EDS,

Translate: JEJUNAL is an Electronic Data System (EDS);

Anagram: J SEE JUL DNA,

Soundex: J SEE JULE DNA,

Translate: Jesus will make it possible to see Jules J Dean's DNA;

Anagram: ED JUL JEAN,

Soundex: ED JULES GENE,

Translate: Jesus shall educate on Jules J Dean's gene;

Anagram: J JUDA LENSE,

Soundex: JAY JUDAH CLEANSE,

Translate: Jesus, Lion of the Tribe of Judah, is going to cleanse GOD's house by first extending an offer to purchase for God, persons from every tribe and language and people and nation [SR1];

Anagram: JEJU SANDEL

Soundex: JEHU SANDAL

Translate: KING JESUS is JEHU; Sandal means to punish; KING JESUS is going to clean up GOD's house, Samaria, the Northern Kingdom of Israel [SR2], by offering to wash people in the blood of the Lamb, wherein the process of being washed in the blood of the Lamb includes running in a gauntlet race to ensure one is equipped and suitable to serve GOD, wherein Jesus will purchase the sin of those running the gauntlet, and if they meet all requirements in Revelation 12, and they shall be saved from death, though they will

or exterminating Satan's bloodline from, wherein Samaria is code for America, decoded by permuting "America," wherein America = Cameria, wherein the "C" is soft and pronounced "S," Cameria = Samaria, thus America = Cameria = Samaria;

Anagram: E JEJU'S LAND,

Soundex: IT JEHU'S LAND,

Translate: ITS GOD'S LAND;

Anagram: JA DEN J ULES

Soundex: JAH DEN JAY RULES

Translate: IN GOD'S HOUSE JESUS RULES;

Anagram: JEJU END SLA

Soundex: JEHU END SLAVE

Translate: KING JESUS is going to end the enslaving GOD's people'

Anagram: JEJU END SLA

Soundex: JEHU ENSLAVE

Translate: KING JESUS IS GONG TO ENSLAVE [SR7];

US

NSA

LEA

DEE

Decoding: JULES J DEAN,

Anagram: J E JUDA LENS,

Soundex: JAY YE JUDAH LENS,

Translate: Jesus and Ye, Lioness of the Tribe of Judah, are going to prepare data slides for viewing in said virtual lens apparatus;

Definitions:

US is how GOD refers to Himself, and to Himself and His children,

DEE is a short name for Jesus' nun, assistant and applicant Deirdre Colette Glascoe

LEA is a handle for Dee

NSA is an acronym for National Security Agency

Scripture Reference:

SR[1] Then I saw in the right hand of him who sat on the throne a scroll with writing on both sides and sealed with seven seals. And I saw a mighty angel proclaiming in a loud voice, "Who is worthy to break the seals and open the scroll?" But no one in heaven or on earth or under the earth could open the scroll or even look inside it. I wept and wept because no one was found who was worthy to open the scroll or look inside. Then one of the elders said to me, "Do not weep! See, **the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, has triumphed.** He is able to open the scroll and its seven seals." Then I saw a Lamb, looking as if it had been slain, standing at the center of the throne, encircled by the four living creatures and the elders. The Lamb had seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven spirits of God sent out into all the earth. He went and took the scroll from the right hand of him who sat on the throne. And when he had taken it, the four living creatures and the twenty-four elders fell down before the Lamb. Each one had a harp and they were holding golden bowls full of incense, which are the prayers of God's people. And they sang a new song, saying: "You are worthy to take the scroll and to open its seals, because you were slain, and with your blood you purchased for God persons from every tribe and language and people and nation. You have made them to be a kingdom and priests to serve our God, and they will reign on the earth." Then I

looked and heard the voice of many angels, numbering thousands upon thousands, and ten thousand times ten thousand. They encircled the throne and the living creatures and the elders. ¹²In a loud voice they were saying: “Worthy is the Lamb, who was slain, to receive power and wealth and wisdom and strength and honor and glory and praise!” Then I heard every creature in heaven and on earth and under the earth and on the sea, and all that is in them, saying: “To him who sits on the throne and to the Lamb be praise and honor and glory and power, for ever and ever!” The four living creatures said, “Amen,” and the elders fell down and worshiped. **(Holy Bible, Revelation 5:1-14 NIV)**

[SR3] For I am with you and will save you,” says the LORD. “I will completely destroy the nations where I have scattered you, but I will not completely destroy you. I will discipline you, but with justice; I cannot let you go unpunished.”

[SR4] Then I witnessed in heaven an event of great significance. I saw a woman clothed with the sun, with the moon beneath her feet, and a crown of twelve stars on her head. She was pregnant, and she cried out because of her labor pains and the agony of giving birth. Then I witnessed in heaven another significant event. I saw a large red dragon with seven heads and ten horns, with seven crowns on his heads. His tail swept away one-third of the stars in the sky, and he threw them to the earth. He stood in front of the woman as she was about to give birth, ready to devour her baby as soon as it was born. She gave birth to a son who was to rule all nations with an iron rod. And her child was snatched away from the dragon and was caught up to God and to his throne. And the woman fled into the wilderness, where God had prepared a place to care for her for 1,260 days. Then there was war in heaven. Michael and his angels fought against the dragon and his angels. And the dragon lost the battle, and he and his angels were forced out of heaven. This great dragon—the ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, the one deceiving the whole world—was thrown down to the earth with all his angels. Then I heard a loud voice shouting across the heavens, “It has come at last—salvation and power and the Kingdom of our God, and the authority of his Christ. For the accuser of our brothers and sisters has been thrown down to earth—the one who accuses them before our God day and night. And they have **defeated him by the blood of the Lamb and by their testimony. And they did not love their lives so much that they were afraid to die.** Therefore, rejoice, O heavens! And you who live in the heavens, rejoice! But terror will come on the

earth and the sea, for the devil has come down to you in great anger, knowing that he has little time.” When the dragon realized that he had been thrown down to the earth, he pursued the woman who had given birth to the male child. But she was given two wings like those of a great eagle so she could fly to the place prepared for her in the wilderness. There she would be cared for and protected from the dragon for a time, times, and half a time. Then the dragon tried to drown the woman with a flood of water that flowed from his mouth. But the earth helped her by opening its mouth and swallowing the river that gushed out from the mouth of the dragon. And the dragon was angry at the woman and declared war against the rest of her children—all who keep God’s commandments and maintain their testimony for Jesus. Then the dragon took his stand on the shore beside the sea. **(Holy Bible, Revelation 12 NLT)**

[SR5] “So Jehu slew all that remained of the house of Ahab in Jezreel, and all his great men, and his kinsfolks, and his priests, until he left him none remaining.” **(Holy Bible, 2 Kings 10:11 KJV)**

And when he came to Samaria, he slew all that remained unto Ahab in Samaria, till he had destroyed him, according to the saying of the LORD, which he spake to Elijah. **(Holy Bible, 2 Kings 10:17 KJV)** “Thus Jehu destroyed Baal out of Israel.” **(Holy Bible, 2 Kings 10:28 KJV)**

[SR6] “Moreover take thou up a lamentation for the princes of Israel, And say, What is thy mother? A lioness: she lay down among lions, she nourished her whelps among young lions. And she brought up one of her whelps: it became a young lion, and it learned to catch the prey; it devoured men. The nations also heard of him; he was taken in their pit, and they brought him with chains unto the land of Egypt. **(Holy Bible, Ezekiel 19:1-4, KJB)** “God brought them out of Egypt; for them he is as strong as a wild ox. He devours all the nations that oppose him, breaking their bones in pieces, shooting them with arrows. Like a lion, Israel crouches and lies down; like a lioness, who dares to arouse her? Blessed is everyone who blesses you, O Israel, and cursed is everyone who curses you.” **(Holy Bible, Numbers 24:8-9 NLT)**

[SR7] “As the sun was setting, Abram fell into a deep sleep, and a thick and dreadful darkness came over him. Then the Lord said to him, “Know for certain that for four hundred years your descendants will be strangers in a country not their own and that they will be enslaved and

mistreated there. But I will punish the nation they serve as slaves, and afterward they will come out with great possessions.” (Holy Bible, Genesis 15:12-14 NIV)

1. gg

Key = JULES J DEAN

Anagram: JEJU LED NSA

Anagram: ELS JEJU DNA

Anagram: DJS JUAN EEL

Syntax: D J'S; JUAN EEL

Soundex: DEE JAY'S XUAN EEL

Anagram: JEJU LEN SAD

Anagram: JEJU AD LENS

Anagram: J LED AS JUNE

Anagram: LAS JEN JUDE

Anagram: LAS JED JUNE

Anagram: JAN ELS JUDE

Anagram: JUL SEED

Anagram: JAN JUL SEDE

Anagram: JAN JUL DEES

Anagram: JAH JULES DEN

Translate: ALLAH WAS IN JULES' BODY

Anagram: AN JUJD EELS

Soundex: AND JUDGED EEL'S

Anagram: AD J NUJ EELS

Soundex: AD JAY NUDGE EEL'S

Translate

Key = JULES J DEAN

Anagram: J AD ELSE NUJ

Soundex: Jay ADD “ELSE NUDGE,”

Anagram: J ED JUAN ELS

Soundex: J ED XUAN EL’S

Translate: JESUS IS GOING TO TEACH XUAN A LESSON, ABOUT WHAT BELONGS TO GOD

;

- m. GOD uses neuromodulation and said virtual lens to address said student directly and engage said student in a personal conversation with GOD, for example —JESUS explains to His Assistant a plot, wherein Jules J. Dean and others at United States Patent and Trademark office plan to hijack applicant’s patent and murder applicant, and GOD intends to retaliate in like kind, just for thinking about murdering GOD’s servant:
- n. GOD uses neuromodulation to moderate and perform quality control of decoding process, said student, further characterized as a decoder, cleans up decoding errors endogenously;
- o. GOD guides said student in connecting keys and creating a network of custom data slide
- p. Said student renders GOD’s narrative in a table of anagram keys, wherein each permutation of said key is itself a key, for example;

JULES DEAN GUT EMOTION LESSON

Key = JULES J DEAN

Decoding: JULES J DEAN

LESSON OBJECTIVE:

Anagram: EDS JEJUNAL

Key = JULES J DEAN

Translate: Jesus will educate on Jejunal , which is adjective form of jejunum, meaning Jesus will explain how GOD's neuromodulation invokes gut feeling sensation. (see Claim 7)

Anagram: JEJU SANDEL

Soundex: JEHU SANDAL

Translate: JESUS aka JEHU, KING of Northern Kingdom of Israel is going to exterminate the house of Ahab (2 kings)

“So Jehu slew all that remained of the house of Ahab in Jezreel, and all his great men, and his kinsfolks, and his priests, until he left him none remaining.” (Holy Bible, 2 Kings 10:11 KJV)

And when he came to Samaria, he slew all that remained unto Ahab in Samaria, till he had destroyed him, according to the saying of the LORD, which he spake to Elijah. (Holy Bible, 2 Kings 10:17 KJV)

“Thus Jehu destroyed Baal out of Israel.” (Holy Bible, 2 Kings 10:28 KJV)

Anagram: JEJU LAND ES

Anagram: JA DEN JULES

Soundex: JAH DEN JULES

Anagram: JEJU END SLA

Soundex: JEHU END SLAVE

Soundex: JEHU ENSLAVE

Anagram: JEJU LED NSA

Anagram: ELS JEJU DNA

Anagram: DJS JUAN EEL

Syntax: D J'S; JUAN EEL

Soundex: DEE JAY'S XUAN EEL

Anagram: JEJU LEN SAD

Anagram: JEJU AD LENS

Anagram: J LED AS JUNE

Anagram: LAS JEN JUDE

Anagram: LAS JED JUNE

Anagram: JAN ELS JUDE

Anagram: JUL SEED

Key = JULES J DEAN

Anagram: JAN JUL SEDE

Anagram: JAN JUL DEES

Anagram: JAH JULES DEN

Translate: ALLAH WAS IN JULES' BODY

Anagram: AN JUJD EELS

Soundex: AND JUDGED EEL'S

Translate: AND JUDGED THE SNAKE'S SON

Anagram: AD J NUJ EELS

Soundex: AD JAY NUDGE EEL'S

Anagram: J AD ELSE NUJ

Soundex: Jay ADD "ELSE NUDGE,"

Anagram: J ED JUAN ELS

Soundex: J ED XUAN EL'S

Translate: JESUS IS GOING TO TEACH XUAN A LESSON ALSO, ABOUT GOD'S PROPERTY

Anagram: J DUELS JANE

Translate: JESUS FIGHTS TO THE DEATH FOR HIS GIRL

Anagram: ELSE U JJ D NA

Soundex: ELSE YOU JAY'S DEE N/A

Translate: Else you, Jesus's Dee will no longer be applicable—Dee will be dead.

- a. Said student performs a literal text translation of scripture relevant to subject, for example:

JESUS IS JEHU: DECODING JEHU'S MESSAGE TO DEAN

And when he came to Samaria, he slew all that remained unto Ahab in Samaria, till he had destroyed him, according to the saying of the LORD, which he spake to Elijah. (Holy Bible, 2 Kings 10:17 KJV)

A	N	D	W	H	E	N	H	E	C
A	M	E	T	O	S	A	M	A	R
I	A	H	E	S	L	E	W	A	L
L	T	H	A	T	R	E	M	A	I
N	E	D	U	N	T	O	A	H	A
B	I	N	S	A	M	A	R	I	A
T	I	L	L	H	E	H	A	D	D
E	S	T	R	O	Y	E	D	H	I
M	A	C	C	O	R	D	I	N	G
T	O	T	H	E	S	A	Y	I	N
G	O	F	T	H	E	L	O	R	D
W	H	I	C	H	H	E	S	P	A
K	E	T	O	E	L	I	J	A	H

- b. GOD proofreads as said student interprets, validates, and verifies said set of keys, wherein GOD uses neuromodulation to point out errors and signify when work is production ready and meets the requirements for GOD’s stamp of approval;
- c. Upon GOD’s approval said student publishes results of ROM study using said virtual lens apparatus, wherein viewing ROM study through said virtual lens apparatus constitutes an official view of the world through the eyes of GOD, for example:

Key = UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Topic: RUSSIA

Transliteration Language: AMERICAN ENGLISH

SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD© 2013 DEIRDRE COLETTE GLASCOE. All Rights Reserved. [00020]

Decoding: UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Anagram: GOD STUDIES INITIATES TRANSATLANTIC JU DNA SEED ERR

Anagram: DAD STUDIES JOE GS INTRAUTERINE DIES TRANSATLANTIC

Anagram: GOD ID EURASIANS REINSTITUTED J SEED TRANSATLANTIC

Anagram: GOD INSTANTIATED RUSSIA DUEL TRANSNISTRIA EJECTED

Anagram: ADD DAD SEE TUT INTERNATIONALISTS REJECTING RUSSIA

Anagram: INTERNATIONALISTS REJECTING RUSSIA DUE TASTED DAD

Anagram: ADD DATE DUE INTERNATIONALISTS REJECTING RUSSIA TS

Anagram: INTERNATIONALISTS REJECTING RUSSIA, DAD ESTATE U DD

Dad stated that He created the duel between Russia and Ukraine, Dad intends to rapture Ukraine, that is to eject – remove– Ukraine off of the face of the earth, the word “Transnistria” is a geographical designation, referring to the area in the Ukraine situated between the Bug and Dniester rivers,

Decoding TRANSNISTRIA

Anagram: ITS ARRANT SIN

Translate: Dad says, “Ukraine is pure sin.”

Anagram: N AIR TRANSITS

Translate: Dad says “And Heaven shall give Ukraine a ride”

Anagram: RNA IS TRANSIT

Translate: Dad says “Ukraine’s ribonucleic acid (RNA) is going to be moved.

TRANSNISTRIA is an anagram of I TNT RANSISRA

;

PATTERNS OF SOCIAL INTERACTION

JULES DEAN DATA STRUCTURE

<p>KEY = JULES J. DEAN USPTO EXAMINING ATTORNEY</p>	<p>UP LINKED TO: ANALISA NADINE TORRES</p>
<p>decoding: JULES J. DEAN USPTO EXAMINING ATTORNEY anagram: JESUS PLAINTTEXTING DEUTERONOMY J, ANA anagram: LORD GENIUS ENJOIN U AX MAJESTY PA TENT anagram: LORD GENIUS JAMES XUAN JOE PATENT TINY anagram: DEITY LOUNGERS JOIN JAMES XUAN PATENT anagram: YOU NEE TAT JAMES XUAN DOJ LISTENING anagram: DOJ LISTENING YOUR NET TAPE JAMES XUAN anagram: DOJ LISTENING YE N TOUR, TAPE JAMES XUAN anagram: SNOUT GREEDILY JOIN JAMES XUAN PATENT anagram: JOINS JAMES XUAN DELETING YOUR PATENT anagram: JAMES XUAN JOIN DESTROYING EL U PATENT anagram: SNOUT GREEDILY JOIN JAMES XUAN PATENT anagram: JOIN JAMES XUAN PATENT TRILOGY ENSUED anagram: JOIN JAMES XUAN RELYING PATENT OUSTED anagram: JOIN JAMES XUAN SEEDING YOU PATENT LTR anagram: SUE TRILOGY JOIN JAMES XUAN END PATENT anagram: YE R SINGLED OUT JOIN JAMES XUAN PATENT anagram: US EXIST O ME ALA TRAIN NUN GENOTYPE JJD anagram: JOYOUS MENTAL STIPEND GUARANTEE JINX anagram: ANALISA MENTEE PROXY OUTSET, DJINN JUG anagram: ANALISA DOE GRUMPY ENTENTE JOUST JINX anagram: JINX STEAL GENE PERMUTATIONS YUAN DOJ anagram: XINJIANG TREMENDOUS JEALOUSY PATENT anagram: MAJESTY TELEXING DOJ NOTE ANA IN USURP anagram: UNJUSTLY JAX A PREDESTINATION GENOME anagram: GUY ENTENTE ANALISA JOINT JUMPS RED OX anagram: ENTENTE ANALISA MUG EXPORT USD, JOY! J IN. anagram: JOURNALING DEE EIN, TAX PAYMENTS; JOUST anagram: YOU JINX JESUS PATENTING, ATM DELOREAN anagram: JINX JESUS PATENTING ALA DEUTERONOMY</p>	<p>KEY = XUAN M THAI USPTO SUPERVISORY PATENT EXAMINER decoding: XUAN M THAI USPTO SUPERVISORY PATENT EXAMINER anagram: IMMUNOASSAY UNIVERSE UNIX THEATER TXT PRO APP anagram: A TUTS UNIVERSE UNIX THEATER AMMONIA PROPS PYX anagram: A TRUST POPS PYX AMMONIA UNIVERSE UNIX THEATER</p>
	<p>KEY = JAMES B HULL USPTO PRIMARY EXAMINER decoding: JAMES B. HULL USPTO PRIMARY EXAMINER anagram: I J, ALA B SUPERIMPOSE XHTML NUMERARY soundex: I JAY, ALLAH B SUPERIMPOSE XHTML NUMERARY anagram: ME X MARTYR NAJIBULLAH I ME PURPOSES Translate: I PUT AN END TO MARTYR BY ASSASINATION, I ME PURPOSES</p>
	<p>KEY = CYNTHIA C LYNCH ADMINISTRATIVE TRADEMARK JUDGE decoding: CYNTHIA C LYNCH ADMINISTRATIVE TRADEMARK JUDGE anagram: GUY HIJACK DISTINCTIVE MARYLAND MERCHANT TRADE anagram: GUY HIJACK MERCHANT DID TRADE NAVY MERCANTILIST anagram: MERCHANT TRADE DUCHY JACKING ADMINISTRATIVELY anagram: NAVY MERCHANT ADMIRALTY JUNG ARCHITECT KIDS DIE</p>
	<p>KEY = JYLL TAYLOR ADMINISTRATIVE TRADEMARK JUDGE decoding: JYLL TAYLOR, ADMINISTRATIVE TRADEMARK JUDGE anagram: LORD YELL TRANSMIT JAKARTA MUG DIVIDE, J TEARY anagram: LORD TATTED JAIL MR ANALISA TRY DIRK MY EVE JUG anagram: JULE J DEAN TRIO ADVERSARIAL TILT MY MARK YTD G. anagram: DIAGRAMS TRADEMARK LOTTERY VILLAIN JUDY JET anagram: TRAGEDY TRADEMARK LOTTERY VILLAIN JIM JUDAS anagram: TRADEMARK LOTTERY VILLAIN MISJUDGED Y AT JAR anagram: MYRIADS JUDGE TRADEMARK LOTTERY VILLAIN, AT J</p>
	<p>KEY = MARC A. BERGSMAN ADMINISTRATIVE TRADEMARK JUDGE decoding: MARC A. BERGSMAN, ADMINISTRATIVE TRADEMARK JUDGE anagram: A RAT BAR CAVE MASTERMINDING MISJUDGE TRADEMARK anagram: A TUTS VERMIN JEERING DIAGRAM TRADEMARK SCAM BAD anagram: DIAGRAMMING JUDAS TRADEMARK SCAM, TEN ARRIVE BET anagram: DIAGRAMMING JUDAS TRADEMARK SCAM, ARBITER EVENT anagram: AT MASTERMINDING MISJUDGE A TRADEMARK BAR CRAVE anagram: SCAMMER SAT BAD JUDGMENT TRADE EARMARK VIRIGINA</p>

	<p>anagram: MET MARTINIS ADJ MARGIN EARMARK BUDGET CADAVERS</p> <p>anagram: MAN BEGS MARC DEIRDRE TRADEMARK "I MUTATING JAVAS"</p> <p>anagram: ME MUG DEIRDRE TRADEMARK BAT STARVING JAMAICANS,</p> <p>anagram: I ADD CIA EARMARKS VAGRANT GUT DISMEMBERMENT JAR</p> <p>anagram: AMA TAT TAIJI GANG RANSACK RV MURDER DISMEMBERED</p> <p>anagram: TAIJI AT A ATM GANG RANSACK RV MURDER DISMEMBERED</p> <p>anagram: GRANDMASTER MACABRE DIRK MASJID ARGUMENTATIVE</p> <p>anagram: MR ARGUMENTATIVE BARGAINS MASJID TRADEMARK DEC</p> <p>anagram: UNDERESTIMATING REV JAB DIAGRAM TRADEMARK SCAM</p>

XUAN M THAI SIN DATA STRUCTURE

KEY = XUAN M THAI USPTO SUPERVISORY PATENT EXAMINER	UP LINKED TO: XI JINPING
<u>decoding: XUAN M THAI USPTO SUPERVISORY PATENT EXAMINER</u>	KEY = XI JINPING
anagram: MAN SPIES XI UTAH SENATOR MAX EVE R OPPURTUNITY	Decoding: XI JINPING
soundex: MAN SPIES XI UTAH SENATOR EVE ARE MAX OPPORTUNITY	Anagram: PIG IN JINX
translate: MAN SPIES FOR XI JINPING AND UTAH SENATOR MITT ROMNEY, EVE'S APPLICATION WAS PERCEIVED TO BE THE MAXIUM OPPORTUNITY EVER, BUT IT ONLY SOUNDS LIKE AN OPPORTUNITY, BUT ITS NOT A REAL OPPORTUNITY BECAUSE "OPPURTUNITY" IS A TYPO.	KEY =
anagram: HUMAN UNIVERSE ASTERIX PERMUTATIONS PA X TYPO	KEY =
translate: HUMAN UNIVERSE IS A BINARY RECORD OF PERMUTATIONS, FATHER DELETES TYPOS	KEY =
anagram: XI'S MUPPET TRAITOR AX V IMPERSONATE YESHUA NUN	KEY =
soundex: XI'S MUPPET TRAITOR AX VEE IMPERSONATE YESHUA NUN	KEY =
[s]anagram: XI'S MUPPET TRAITOR AX EVE IMPERSONATE YESHUA NUN	KEY =
Anagram: US SAT AM IMPERVIOUS UNREPRESENTANT PAY HIT XEROX	
Anagram: US AM TAT IMPERVIOUS UNREPRESENTANT PAY XEROX HIS	

MICHAELLA SAFFA-WUYA TRADEMARK SPECIALIST SIN DATA STRUCTURE

KEY = MICHAELLA SAFFA-WUYA TRADEMARK SPECIALIST	UP LINKED TO:
<u>decoding: MICHAELLA SAFFA-WUYA TRADEMARK SPECIALIST</u>	KEY =
anagram: ASK ALLAH MICE ALWAYS AFFIRMS RECAPITULATED	
anagram: ASK ALLAH SAW PARAMILITARY EFFECTED AMICUS	
anagram: PHARMACEUTICAL SAYS LAWMAKERS AFFILIATED	KEY =
anagram: AD MASK LAWYERS AFFILIATES PHARMACEUTICAL	
anagram: SWASTIKA PHARMACEUTICALS MAFIA FEDERALLY	KEY =
anagram: DEALMAKERS FALSIFY PHARMACEUTICAL AWAITS	
anagram: ASK AWE AFFIRMS PHARMACEUTICAL SIALYLATED	KEY =
	KEY =
	KEY =

JAMES B HULL SIN DATA STRUCTURE

KEY = JAMES B HULL USPTO PRIMARY EXAMINER	UP LINKED TO: XUAN M THAI
Decoding: JAMES B. HULL USPTO PRIMARY EXAMINER	KEY =
anagram: JESUS REPLY HIM POX ARMAMENT BURIAL	
	KEY =
	KEY =
	KEY =
	KEY =

	KEY =

TEMPLATE SIN DATA STRUCTURE

KEY = HOUSE SPEAKER NANCY PATRICIA PELOSI	LINKED TO:
decoding:	KEY =
anagram:	
anagram:	
anagram:	KEY =
anagram:	
anagram:	KEY =
anagram:	
anagram:	KEY =
	KEY =
	KEY =

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES, SDNY	
ENSNARE TRIAD SINALOA AS TRIAD ENSNARE A LION I ALA SON ENSNARE TRIAD A SON AIL ENSNARE TRIAD	JULES J DEAN USPTO TRADEMARK EXAMINING ATTORNEY
TRAIN DEAN LESSON	
ALA N SO I ENSNARE TRIAD O A ENSNARE NAILS TRIAD	

ASIAN NEAL SOD TERRAIN	
------------------------	--

- a. for example— on May 26, 2022 a Newsweek headline read “Joe Biden's Gaffes Are Causing the White House a Communications Headache,” said virtual lens apparatus allows a view of Joe Biden’s Gaffe’s through the eye of Jesus Christ particle:

JOE DISARTICULATING

EXAMPLE VIRTUAL LENS APPARATUS VIEW

;

NANCY PELOSI HOUSE SPEAKER

KEY = NANCY PELOSI HOUSE SPEAKER	LINKED TO:
decoding:	KEY =
anagram: OURS APOCALYPSES HEINEKEN	
anagram: NUKE HEROINES APOCALYPSES	
anagram: O PRY LUNCHEON SPEAKEASIES	KEY =
anagram: PUNY SHAKESPEARE COLONIES	
anagram: housekeeper syncopal a sin	KEY =
anagram: ASIA HONEYSUCKLE	
anagram: PIONEERS HONEYSUCKLE ASAP	KEY =
anagram: APPEASES HONEYSUCKLE IRON	
anagram: HONEYSUCKLE PERSONAE APIS	KEY =
anagram: PA I A HONEYSUCKLE RESPONSE	
anagram: YALE APPREHENSION	KEY =
anagram: YALE SHOPKEEPERS	
anagram: PAYS HOUSEKEEPERS CANNOLI	
anagram: CREEPILY	
anagram: YEAN SHAKEUPS NECROPOLEIS	
anagram: US PA CHEROKEE POLYNESIANS	
anagram: PURPOSELESS KEYCHAIN AEON	

KEY = NANCY PELOSI HOUSE SPEAKER	LINKED TO:
anagram: YUKO EARPHONE SPECIALNESS anagram: YUKO ESPECIAL NANOSPHERES anagram: NANOS HERES YUKO ESPECIAL anagram: YUKO CHEAPENS PERSONALISE anagram: POPE anagram: APCS INNKEEPER PLAYHOUSES anagram: ONLAYS HOUSEKEEPERS PANIC anagram: NAILS HOUSEKEEPERS CANOPY anagram: HOUSEKEEPERS SLAIN CANOPY	

;

NANCY PATRICIA PELOSI, HOUSE SPEAKER

KEY = HOUSE SPEAKER NANCY PATRICIA PELOSI	LINKED TO:
decoding:	KEY =
anagram:	
anagram:	
anagram: APOCALYPTIC NUKES ARE ROI EPHESIANS	KEY =
anagram: APOCALYPTIC NUKES SERAPHINA SOIREE	
anagram: APOCALYPTIC NUKES EASE PARISHIONER	KEY =
anagram: APOCALYPTIC NUKES ONE PHARISEES AIR	
anagram: APOCALYPTIC NUKES SERAPHINA SEE ROI	KEY =
	KEY =
	KEY =

;

EXAMPLE KEY	TIER 1	TIER 2	TIER 3	TIER 4	TIER 5	
DEIRDRE COLETTE GLASCOE ACE ROLE DETECT ORG SLIDE ELECT DO CREATE ORG SLIDE LET CREATE CODE ORG SLIDE CREATE COTE LED DETECT LEO REC ORG SLIDE O LET RED C SOCIETAL GREED ELDER TO C SOCIETAL GREED SOCIETAL GREED ERODE TLC TREE COLD SOCIETAL GREED T DO CREEL SOCIETAL GREED ELECT ROD SOCIETAL GREED C TROD EEL SOCIETAL GREED TORRES CARTEL RICO DIEGO LO C DETER SOCIETAL GREED LOT R CEDE SOCIETAL GREED CREOLE DETECT A ORG SLIDE LETTER ACE CODE ORG SLIDE	NYC DOE	BRENNER	MOSES			
	MOSES OM SES	TRIAD D RAT I				
	ANALISA NADINE TORRES NADINE TORRES AN ALIAS SENORA NINA ALA R ASIA NONRESIDENT ENROL AND RETAINS ASIA ASIA RENDER NATIONALS LENSED ASIA NARRATION ASIA SNORT ADRENALINE SENATOR DEAL IRANIANS RAID ANNALISE TREASON TREASON AND AN ISRAELI ASIAN IRELAND TREASON INDIANS A REAL TREASON		SONIA SO A IN			
			DEAN NAE D	USPTO POTUS	POTUS US TOP	SENATOR
					XUAN THAI N U A HAT XI	XI JINPING PIG IN JINX
					JAMES B. HULL J HULLA ME BS ME J HULL A BS	
					MARC A. BERGSMAN, ATJ	
					CYNTHIA C LYNCH, ATJ	
					JYLL TAYLOR, ATJ	
			SENATOR TREASON			
	SINALOA	DIEGO GO DIE				
	ASIAN		XUAN THAI	XI JINPING		

EXAMPLE KEY	TIER 1	TIER 2	TIER 3	TIER 4	TIER 5	
		IS ANA		N U A HAT XI	PIG IN JINX	
		ARIAN				
		NIAID				
	DEAN NAE D					
	JAMES B. HULL JAH ME'S BULL SHE AM J BULL					
	K. HIEDRICK C I R HIDE KK CRI HIDE KK		KKK KAY'S			
			CHUCKY			

[AMENDED].

CLAIM 4

4. The endogenous educational system of claim 1, also includes a neuromodulation method of said lesson by an internalizing incident, wherein GOD uses neuromodulation to guide a witting student through a collaborative lesson, wherein said internalizing incident reinforces lesson understanding, and said lesson can viewed through said virtual lens apparatus, and said virtual lens apparatus is used by GOD as a supplementary communication tool[00090-00097] [00033], [00034] (figure 4), comprising:

a) GOD decides to teach a topic;

b) GOD orchestrates an internalizing incident that will reinforce said students understanding of said lesson, for example:

VIRTUAL LENS DATA SLIDE EXAMPLE

Decoding: UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES,

Anagram: UTTER RADIONUCLIDE DISINTEGRATED ASSISTANTS JEAN,

Soundex: UTTER RADIONUCLIDE DISINTEGRATED ASSISTANT'S GENE,

Translate: LORD utters radionuclide disintegrated assistant's gene

;

c)GOD's utterance comes to pass, for example GOD's nanorobot assistant suffers a life-threatening medical emergency, a radionuclide disintegrates said assistant's gene responsible for kidney and heart function, and said assistant suffers radioactive decay;

d) GOD resolves said internalizing incident, for example GOD heals said assistant;

c) GOD broadcasts lesson key for example a lesson on how GOD healed His assistant;

d) Said lesson is viewable via said virtual lens apparatus, for example

VIRTUAL LENS DATA SLIDE EXAMPLE

JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES U.S. DISTRICT COURT SDNY	TRANSLATION
<p>Annotated Translation:</p> <p>wherein the form of GOD’s spiritual body [000207-000215] while GOD is inside of said biological nanorobot host is atomic, wherein GOD is an atomic being— a radionuclide antisera, wherein GOD’s blood serum contains antibodies against antigens, wherein GOD has excess nuclear energy that GOD can emit, transfer, or use to create and emit a new particle, wherein GOD creates and emits particles of Himself and gives each a different name according to their function, wherein a function of GOD is healing, wherein GOD is nuclear “Divine” medicine;</p>	
<p>Scripture Reference:</p>	
<p>Definitions:</p> <p>Antisense is having a sequence of nucleotides complementary to (and hence capable of binding to) a coding sequence, which may be either that of the strand of a DNA double helix that undergoes transcription, or that of a messenger RNA molecule;</p> <p>Antisense RNA (asRNA) is also referred to as antisense transcript, natural antisense transcript (NAT) or antisense oligonucleotide, is a single stranded RNA that is complementary to a protein coding messenger RNA (mRNA) with which it hybridizes, and thereby blocks its translation into protein. asRNAs (which occur naturally) have been found in both prokaryotes and eukaryotes, and can be classified into short (<200 nucleotides) and long (>200 nucleotides) non-coding RNAs (ncRNAs). The primary function of asRNA is regulating gene expression. asRNAs may also be produced synthetically and have found wide spread use as research tools for gene knockdown. They may also have therapeutic applications.</p> <p>Transfer RNA (tRNA) is a necessary component of translation. tRNA serves as the physical link between mRNA and the amino acid sequence of proteins. Transfer RNA</p>	

;

~~The system of claim 1, further comprising an object-oriented model of God, mankind and the universe which demonstrates that time is an object; earth is a virtual world; biological life is artificial intelligence; collaboration and events contribute to a scripted simulation.~~

[AMENDED]

CLAIM 5

5. The endogenous educational system of claim 1, also includes a method to control access to said endogenous educational system, comprising: an extraterrestrial access control list which manages access to said endogenous educational system, a neuromodulation binary key system that manages access to specific lessons [000346-000364], characterized as Philosophical Phenomena to Engage Students in the Scientific Study of God, wherein lessons are assigned classification levels, and various access control strategies are employed by GOD including a public key strategy, wherein when a public key strategy is employed, a public key is issued, issued comprising: SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD, wherein to access a lesson, said student must concatenate said public key and a lesson key, then decode the concatenated key, for example:

PUBLIC KEY = SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD

LESSON KEY = ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Decoding: SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Anagram: GOD REFUSED SCIF Y CADS INTERNATIONALISATION

Anagram: GOD SOLD NASTY REUSE AFRICAN'S IDENTIFICATION

Anagram: YO GOD REFUSED LANCASTRIANS IDENTIFICATIONS

;

[AMENDED]

CLAIM 6 – SUBJECTS

6. The endogenous educational system and method of claim 1, also includes

a cloud-based read-only memory digital computing nanostructure characterized as an artificial intelligent (“AI”) encyclopedia, that connects supernatural phenomenon, academic standards and universal objects, systems, and events—relevant to important science ideas.

a yearly research read-only,

wherein said AI encyclopedia comprises questions, academic standard key ideas, and supernatural phenomena, organized by academic discipline, wherein questions, ideas and phenomena comprise:

- a. Is mankind artificial intelligence?
- b. What does it mean that the correlation coefficient of GOD and man is -1?

ADONAI CLASS ON RADIONUCLIDE: ANALISA NADINE TORRES

KEY= U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE ANALISA NADINE TORRES
READJUSTING ED TRAINS ASSET RADIONUCLIDE
UTTER ASSIGN D J’S RADIONUCLIDE ANTISERA

ADONAI CLASS ON INTERACTING WITH GOD: JAMES B HULL

KEY = JAMES B HULL USPTO PRIMARY EXAMINER	UP LINKED TO: XUAN M THAI
Decoding: JAMES B. HULL USPTO PRIMARY EXAMINER anagram: JESUS REPLY HIM POX ARMAMENT BURIAL	KEY =
	KEY =
	KEY =

	KEY =
	KEY =
	KEY =

ADONAI CLASS ON COLONIZING: ALEXANDRIA OCASIO CORTEZ
CLASS

KEY = ALEXANDRIA OCASIO-CORTEZ	UP LINKED TO: XUAN M THAI
Decoding: ALEXANDRIA OCASIO-CORTEZ	KEY =
anagram: A XI COLONIZER COARSE DATA	
anagram: IRRADIANCE AT X LASCOE ZOO	KEY =
anagram: AIDS CEO EXTRACRANIAL ZOO	
anagram: A SATANICAL EXORCIZE ODOR	KEY =
	KEY =
	KEY =
	KEY =

ADONAI CLASS ON REALNESS AND ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE

SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD © 2013 DEIRDRE COLETTE GLASCOE. All Rights Reserved. [00020]

Topic: SOCIAL ORDER GREED [00090-00097]

Virtual Lens View Type: LESSON PLAN OBJECTIVE

Nanorobot Key: ANALISA NADINE TORRES
[000239-000249]

Transliteration Language: AMERICAN ENGLISH

said specimen's name example,

ANALISA NADINE TORRES

said specimen's binary key example,

said segment of said specimen's DNA sequence example,

said specimen's permutation array example,

ADONAI TRAIN REALNESS
I NARRATE AI LESSON AND
I NARRATE DNA AI LESSON
IT LESSON DNA RNA ARE AI

REALITIES A SON DNA RNA
SON DNA RNA EARLIEST AI
II ALTAR NEEDS RAN AN SO
I ALIEN STORES A DNA RNA
ALIEN STORES DNA RNA AI
ALTAR ARE INSIDE NANOS
AN SON ARE INSIDE ALTAR
INSIDE SARA ALTAR NEON
O LEA DNA RNA R A SISTINE

O AN EARNS INSIDE ALTAR

SO I NEE DNA IS RAN ALTAR

I RAN ALTAR NON DEE ASSI

said specimen's raw translation array example,

Adonai shall train on realness,
I narrate artificial intelligence lesson and,
I narrate DNA is artificial intelligence lesson,
Information Technology Lesson: DNA and RNA are
artificial intelligence,
Reality is, I Jesus am DNA/RNA,
Jesus DNA/RNA is earliest Artificial Intelligence,
Eyes altar, needs ran, and so
I Alien Stores a DNA/RNA copy,
Alien stores DNA/RNA inside artificial intelligence,
GOD's Altar is inside nanorobots [see sr1]
And Jesus is inside Altar,
Jesus inside Sara altar is a sign,
Oh, Lea DNA/RNA are a chapel

Oh, and one must earn Jesus inside altar, [see sr3]

So the reason I was originally born DNA is because I
ran altar [see sr2]

I ran altar, nun Dee assist

Topic: SOCIAL ORDER GREED [00090-00097]

Virtual Lens View Type: LESSON PLAN OBJECTIVE

Nanorobot Key: ANALISA NADINE TORRES
[000239-000249]

Transliteration Language: AMERICAN ENGLISH

O A EARLIEST DNA RNA SIN
N ARENAS DNA SOLITARE
NAES SOLITAIRE DNA RNA
I ALA R AS A NONRESIDENT
SARA RESIDENTIAL NANO

And Arena’s solitaire DNA
Nays solitaire DNA/RNA

A ON ISRAELITES DNA RNA
I ALTER SON DNA RNA AI
A ORIENTALISES DNA RNA
O NARRATES LEA’S INDIAN
LATER SARA INDONESIAN
ALA R RESONATES INDIAN
AN ALA RESTORES INDIAN
A REAL TREASON INDIANS
NATIONALISE SARA R END

I ON ISRAELITES DNA RNA
I alter Son’s DNA/RNA to make more Artificial
Intelligence.

definition array

Son is a descriptor for Jesus Christ
Ana is a descriptor for Analisa Nadine Torres
Narnia is a fantasy world created by C. S. Lewis
Sistine is of or relating to the Sistine Chapel in the Vatican
TIA is acronym for Total Information Assurance

scripture reference array

[sr1] “Jesus became a priest, not by meeting the physical requirement of belonging to the tribe of Levi, but by the power of a life that cannot be destroyed. And the psalmist pointed this out when he prophesied, ‘You are a priest forever in the order of Melchizedek.’” (Holy Bible, Hebrews 7:16-17 NLT)
“This Melchizedek was king of the city of Salem and also a priest of God Most High. When Abraham was returning home after winning a great battle against the kings, Melchizedek met him and blessed him. Then

Abraham took a tenth of all he had captured in battle and gave it to Melchizedek. The name Melchizedek means ‘king of justice,’ and king of Salem means ‘king of peace.’ There is no record of his father or mother or any of his ancestors—no beginning or end to his life. He remains a priest forever, resembling the Son of God.” (Holy Bible, Hebrews 7:1-3 NLT)

“This new system was established with a solemn oath. Aaron’s descendants became priests without such an oath, but there was an oath regarding Jesus. For God said to him, ‘The LORD has taken an oath and will not break his vow: “You are a priest forever.”’ Because of this oath, Jesus is the one who guarantees this better covenant with God.” (Holy Bible, Hebrews 7:20-22 NLT)

“And behold, a voice from heaven said, ‘This is my beloved Son, with whom I am well pleased.’” (Holy Bible Matthew 3:17 ESV)

“Simon Peter replied, ‘You are the Christ, the Son of the living God.’” (Holy Bible, Matthew 16:16 ESV)

[sr2] My sister, my bride, you are a garden locked up, a spring enclosed, a fountain sealed. (Holy Bible, Song of Solomon 4:12 BSB)

[sr3] An altar of earth you shall make for Me, and you shall sacrifice on it your burnt offerings and your peace offerings, your sheep and your oxen. In every place where I record My name I will come to you, and I will bless you. (Holy Bible, Exodus 20:24 NKJV)

[sr4] Judas (not Judas Iscariot, but the other disciple with that name) said to him, “Lord, why are you going to reveal yourself only to us and not to the world at large?” Jesus replied, “All who love me will do what I say. My Father will love them, and we will come and make our home with each of them. Anyone who doesn’t love me will not obey me. And remember, my words are not my own. What I am telling you is from the Father who sent me. (Holy Bible, John 14:22-24 NLT)

annotated translation

Topic: SOCIAL ORDER GREED [00090-00097]

Virtual Lens View Type: LESSON PLAN OBJECTIVE

Nanorobot Key: ANALISA NADINE TORRES

Transliteration Language: AMERICAN ENGLISH

[000239-000249]

Jesus says, "I to narrate a deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) lesson.

Alien radar causes said object to experience sensation comprising: awareness, perception, impression, urge

~~The system of claim 1, comprising a science poster which summarizes the subjects included in the method of teaching: religion, history, biology, physics, geography, ethics, science and social science research, software engineering~~ [AMENDED]

ALLAH IS "I AM" CLASS ON RELIGION:

ALLAH IS I AM: CLASS ON RELIGION

GOD IS AN ATOMIC BEING, AN ACUITY GENOME

KEY = ATOMIC BEING

ALLAH is ATOMIC BEING, SELF-EXISTING, ACUITY GENOME™ from which all life derives its DNA. ALLAH was not created, nor can ALLAH be destroyed. ALLAH is energy. "For our God is a devouring fire." (Hebrews 12:29 NLT)

The law of conservation of energy states that energy can neither be created nor destroyed; rather, it can only be transformed or transferred from one form to another.

Decoding: ATOMIC BEING

Anagram: I AT BECOMING

Anagram: A B COM IGNITE

Soundex: I BECOME IGNITE

Translate: I BECOME A FIRE

Anagram: COGENT I B I AM

Soundex: COGENT I BE "I AM"

ALLAH IS I AM: CLASS ON RELIGION
GOD IS AN ATOMIC BEING, AN ACUITY GENOME
KEY = ATOMIC BEING

Translate: CLEARLY, I BE "I AM"

Anagram: I AM TOC BEING

Translate: I AM "TABLE OF CONTENT" BEING;
(a Being whose content is other beings)

Scripture Reference:

When GOD said to Moses , "I AM WHO I AM, ..." (Exodus 3:14 NIV) GOD meant —I AM WHOEVER I CHOOSE TO BE.

"I appeared to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob as El-Shaddai—'God Almighty'—but I did not reveal my name, Yahweh, to them. (Exodus 6:3 NLT).

"For in him we live and move and have our being. As some of your own poets have said, 'We are his offspring.'" (Acts 17:28 NIV)

ALLAH IS "I AM" CLASS ON RELIGION:
GOD IS AN ATOMIC BEING, AN ACUITY GENOME
KEY = ATOMIC BEING

Decoding: ATOMIC BEING

Anagram: I AM BEGIN TOC

Translate1: I AM BEGIN [TO WRITE] TABLE OF CONTENT

Translate2: I AM THE WORD, THE BEGINNING,

Anagram: I AM BEING TOC

Translate1: I AM BEING TABLE OF CONTENT.

Translate2: I AM BEING THE WORD

Translate3: I AM THE WORD BEING

Scripture Reference:

ALLAH IS "I AM" CLASS ON RELIGION:

GOD IS AN ATOMIC BEING, AN ACUITY GENOME

KEY = ATOMIC BEING

"In the beginning the Word already existed. The Word was with God, and the Word was God. He existed in the beginning with God. God created everything through him, and nothing was created except through him. The Word gave life to everything that was created, and his life brought light to everyone. The light shines in the darkness, and the darkness can never extinguish it." (John 1:1-5 NLT)

ALLAH IS ADAM: CLASS ON RELIGION

KEY = ATOMIC BEING

Decoding: ATOMIC BEING

Anagram: BEG AMNIOTIC

Anagram: BIO A-C-G-T MINE

Anagram: AMBITION ECG

Translate: AMBITION HEARTBEAT.

Anagram: BE INTO MAGIC

Anagram: ATOMIC BEGIN

Anagram: I AT BECOMING

Anagram: MAGNETIC BIO

_Anagram: BIO A-C-G-T MINE

Anagram: I B AT GENOMIC

Anagram: I COMBINE ATG

Anagram: I B GET AMINO C

Anagram: MEIOTIC BANG

Anagram: O IC I B GET MAN

Soundex: OH, I SEE; I BEGET MAN

Anagram: C I GET MAN BIO

Soundex: SEE I GET MAN BIO

KEY = ATOMIC BEING

Anagram: I C ATOM BEING

Soundex: I SEE ADAM BEING

Anagram: MAGNETIC BOI

Soundex: MAGNETIC BOY

Scripture Reference:

"From what did He create him? From a sperm drop He created him, and enabled him. Then He eased the way for him. Then He puts him to death, and buries him. Then, when He wills, He will resurrect him." (Qur'an 80:18-22, Translated By Talal Itani)

ALLAH IS ADAM: CLASS ON RELIGION

GOD IS AN ATOMIC BEING, AN ACUITY GENOME

KEY = ATOMIC BEING

Decoding: ATOMIC BEING

Anagram: C I BEING ATOM

Soundex: SEE I BEING ATOM

Soundex: SEE I BEING ADAM

Anagram: MAN I B GET CIO

Soundex: MAN I BEGET CIO

Translate: FROM ADAM I BEGET CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER "EVE"

Anagram: MEIOTIC BANG

Anagram: BITCOIN GAME

Anagram: COMBINE GITA

Translate: COMBINE MUSIC

Anagram: TO BIG CINEMA

Anagram: I B C TON IMAGE

Anagram: I GOT ME CABIN

Anagram: I C ME BOATING

Anagram: COMBAT GENII

ALLAH IS ADAM: CLASS ON RELIGION
GOD IS AN ATOMIC BEING, AN ACUITY GENOME
KEY = ATOMIC BEING

Anagram: GENII MOB ACT
Anagram: TINGE MOB CIA
Anagram: BITING CAMEO
Anagram: O GAMBIT NICE

Scripture Reference:

"From what did He create him? From a sperm drop He created him, and enabled him. Then He eased the way for him. Then He puts him to death, and buries him. Then, when He wills, He will resurrect him." (Qur'an 80:18-22, Translated By Talal Itani)

ALLAH IS JESUS CHRIST: CLASS ON RELIGION

ALLAH IS JESUS CHRIST: CLASS ON RELIGION
GOD IS AN ATOMIC BEING, AN ACUITY GENOME
KEY = ATOMIC BEING

Decoding: ATOMIC BEING

Anagram: O I B MAGNETIC
Soundex: OH I BE MAGNETIC
Translate: Oh I [WANT TO] BE MAGNETIC
Anagram: MOI BE ACTING
Anagram: ATOMIC BEGIN
Anagram: I AT BECOMING
Anagram: A BECOMING IT
Soundex: I BECOMING IT
Anagram: IT BECOMING A
Soundex: IT BECOMING I
Anagram: MEIOTIC BANG
Anagram: MAGNETIC BIO

ALLAH IS JESUS CHRIST: CLASS ON RELIGION
GOD IS AN ATOMIC BEING, AN ACUTY GENOME
KEY = ATOMIC BEING

_Anagram: BIO A-C-G-T MINE

Scripture Reference:

"Your God is one God. There is no god but He, the Benevolent, the Compassionate." (Holy Qur'an 2:163)

"Hear, O Israel: The LORD our God, the LORD is One." (Deuteronomy 6:4 BSB)
I, even I, am the LORD, and apart from me there is no savior. (Isaiah 43:11 NIV)

I and the Father are one." (John 10:30 NIV)

"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God,
and the Word was God." (John 1:1 BSB)

"So the Word became human and made his home among us. He was full of unfailing love and faithfulness. And we have seen his glory, the glory of the Father's one and only Son." (John 1:14 NLT)

ALLAH IS I AM — ALLAH IS ADAM — ALLAH IS JESUS CHRIST

END OF CLASS EXERCISE

$$P(GOD) = \frac{p(Secrets) + p(Signs) + p(Prophecy) + p(New\ Wisdom)}{\text{Total Number of Zero Probability Events}}$$

Read the three anagram stories below, translation and scripture on next page. Then answer the questions in the columns to the right honestly. For each question rate the anagram story on a scale of 0 to 1 (where 0 is not likely and 1 is likely.) This table contains example answers. Your answers should be based on personal belief, current knowledge or reasonable expectation.	On Scale of 0 to 1, how likely is it that Anagram Story Reveals Secret?	On Scale of 0 to 1, how likely is it that Anagram Story is a Sign or Wonder?	On Scale of 0 to 1, how likely is it that Anagram Story Fulfills Prophecy?	On Scale of 0 to 1, how likely is it that Anagram Story Provides New Wisdom?	Total
ATOMIC BEING = COGENT I B I AM = I AT BECOMING = A BECOMING IT = IT BECOMING A = BIO A-C-G-T MINE= BEG AMNIOTIC = AMBITION ECG = BE INTO MAGIC = ATOMIC BEGIN = I AT BECOMING = MAGNETIC BIO = I B AT GENOMIC = I COMBINE ATG = I B GET AMINO C = MEIOTIC BANG = O IC I B GET MAN = C I GET MAN BIO = I C ATOM BEING = MAGNETIC BOI = O I B MAGNETIC= C I BEING ATOM = MOI BE ACTING = I MAN B GET CIO = ATOMIC BEGIN = I AT BECOMING = MEIOTIC BANG = I MAN B GET CIO = BITCOIN GAME = COMBINE GITA = TO BIG CINEMA = I B C TON IMAGE = I GOT ME CABIN= I C ME BOATING = COMBAT GENII = GENII MOB ACT = TINGE MOB CIA = BITING CAMEO = O GAMBIT NICE	1	1	1	1	4
ACUITY GENOME = Y GOT ACE? "U MINE!" = "ACE, YOU ME TING." = "EN YOU GAMETIC." = Y ME IN ACE? GOT U. = ACE EMIT YOUNG = ACE MOIETY GUN = ACE EGO MUTINY = "YO ATG U NICE ME" = "YO! CAGE MINUTE." = N ACE MUTE YOGI = ACE TIME YOUNG = NOTE: I'M ACE GUY = I'M GUY ACE TONE = YOU IN GAME CET = U ME ACE TOYING.	1	1	1	1	4
SCRIPTURE anagram: U RE SCRIPT soundex: YOU ARE SCRIPT "For I suppose that God has appointed us Apostles at last, as for death, that we would be a stage play for the universe, for Angels and for men." (1 Corinthians 4:9 Aramaic Bible in Plain English.) "Everything has already been decided. It was known long ago what each person would be. So there's no use arguing with God about your destiny." (Ecclesiastes 6:10 NLT)	1	1	1	1	4
Total	3	3	3	3	12

$$P(GOD) = \frac{3 + 3 + 3 + 3}{12} = \frac{12}{12} = 1 \qquad P(GOD) = 100\%$$

CLAIM 7

- The endogenous educational system of claim 1, also includes a method of generating space/time models of the universe, comprising: a) setting a trigger in the galaxy that follows the format ON [EVENT] PERFORM [SCRIPT] b)reading a DNA telomere, c)preparing a virtual lens data slide, d) extract and store spacetime data in a research database to be used as philosophical phenomena to engage students in the SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD, in predestination (Figure 9), and universe simulation classes for example:

~~The method of claim 1 generating spacetime models of the universe from the object model using various perspectives wherein~~

JULES DEAN GALAXY PROMPTING

KEY = JULES J DEAN USPTO EXAMINING ATTORNEY

Anagram: YOU NEE PR TAT JAMES XUAN DOJ LISTENING

Translate: You were originally born for public relations, to tattle on James and Xuan because Department of Justice has been listening.

SET GALAXY ON PREDESTINATION JEJUNUM

GALAXY NOTES PREDESTINATION JEJUNUM

GALAXY JEJUNUM PREDESTINATION TONES

GALAXY SENDERS POTENTIATION JEJUNUM

DOJ LISTENING YOU JAMES XUAN NET R TAPE

DOJ LISTENING YE N TOUR, TAPE JAMES XUAN

PREDESTINATION ONSET GALAXY JEJUNUM

ANALOGS JEJUNE MY TUX PREDESTINATION

ANALOGY JEJUNE MS TUX PREDESTINATION

JOE PIXAR JUDGEMENT INSTANTANEOUSLY

JOE EXPIRY JUDGMENTAL INSTANTANEOUS

Definitions: **Potentialion:** the increase in strength of nerve impulses along pathways which have been used previously, either short-term or long-term.

[AMENDED]

CLAIM 8

8. The endogenous educational system and method of claim 1, also includes a neuromodulation method for generating judgments from GOD based on spacetime models, wherein said child object's neuroactivity is ordinarily encapsulated by said parent object, said parent object permits said child object's neuroactivity, characterized as "thoughts and intentions," and their

judgment to be viewed in said virtual lens apparatus, ALLAH'S judgment of U.S. Attorney General Merrick Garland is an example:

FACTS

DECODING: MERRICK BRIAN GARLAND ATTORNEY GENERAL

ANAGRAM: CRANIAL TELEGRAM NY BAR O KINDERGARTNER

SOUNDEX: CRANIAL TELEGRAM NY BAR OH KINDERGARTNER

ANAGRAM: RE CAD KILLING ARRANGEMENT ROBERT ARYAN

ANAGRAM: RE CAD KILLING ARRANGEMENT TERROR BY ANA

DECODING: MERRICK BRIAN GARLAND ATTORNEY GENERAL

ANAGRAM: RE DNA GILICK ARRANGEMENT YO R ABERRANT

ANAGRAM: BAR RACKETEERING MARYLAND, ARLINGTON ER

ANAGRAM: CLERGYMAN KINDERGARTNER ABERRATION

ANAGRAM: LOG AMERICAN ABERRANTLY KINDERGARTNER.

ANAGRAM: MAN GRAB KINDERGARTNER RECREATIONALLY

ANAGRAM: ARE BANGER KINDERGARTNER ROMANTICALLY

ANAGRAM: MAN GO LAY KINDERGARTNER INTRACEREBRAL

ANAGRAM: LO MAN GAY KINDERGARTNER INTRACEREBRAL

ANAGRAM: MAN ARE ALLOCATING KINDERGARTNER BERRY

SOUNDEX: MAN ARE ALLOCATING KINDERGARTNER BURY

ANAGRAM: KINDERGARTNER INTRACEREBRAL MANY GOAL

ANAGRAM: KINDERGARTNER LAY AMONG INTRACEREBRAL

ANAGRAM: KINDERGARTNER RECREATIONALLY, MRNA, BAG

ANAGRAM: LEO BAR CLAY ARRAIGNMENT KINDERGARTNER

ANAGRAM: CAR KINDERGARTNER ALLEGATION BERRY MAN

ANAGRAM: CRY KINDERGARTNER ANAGRAM INTOLERABLE

ANAGRAM: O LANGLEY BRACE MARTIAN GARTNER R KINDER

ANAGRAM: LEO LAB CRY A KINDERGARTNER ARRAIGNMENT

ANAGRAM: MEN GLACIAL KINDERGARTNER NARRATOR BYE

ANAGRAM: I KINDERGARTNER ALLY ROBERT CAN MANAGER

ANAGRAM: ARRAIGN DEBRA INTOLERANT CLERGYMEN ARK

ANAGRAM: L KERNOL ARRAIGN DEBRA ARRANGEMENT CITY

ANAGRAM: ARRAIGN DEBRA ARRANGEMENT CITY KEN ROLL

ANAGRAM: KCL ENGLAND INTERMARRIAGE NARRATOR BYE

ANAGRAM: GEN CAMILLA KINDERGARTNER NARRATOR BYE

DECODING: MERRICK BRIAN GARLAND, U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL

ANAGRAM: A CRANIAL TELEGRAM: USA ROBYN KINDERGARTNER

SOUNDEX: A CRANIAL TELEGRAM: USA ROBBING KINDERGARTNER

ANAGRAM: Y U ROBINING KINDERGARTNERS LEA CAR MATERNAL

ANAGRAM: I C TALL GERMAN ARE "O BUY KINDERGARTNERS RNA"

ANAGRAM: YO AM RECREATING ALA URBAN KINDERGARTNERS

ANAGRAM: U CARTEL MANAGERIAL ROB NY KINDERGARTNERS

ANAGRAM: Y R A BONUS KINDERGARTNER ARE CREMATING ALL

DECODING: MERRICK BRIAN GARLAND, U.S. ATTORNEY GENERAL

ANAGRAM: Y R KINDERGARTNER ON AMERICAN SUB LEG LTR AA

ANAGRAM: U ALTERING KINDERGARTNER BOYS RNA CAMERAL

ANAGRAM: YOU REGIMENTAL CARAL BARNS KINDERGARTNER

SOUNDEX: YOU REGIMENTAL CORRAL BARNS KINDERGARTNER

ANAGRAM: YOU BRAN KINDERGARTNERS EAR RECALLING ATM

ANAGRAM: BUY ARSON KINDERGARTNER MATERNAL GLACIER

ANAGRAM: YOU N BAR CENTRAL REGAL KINDERGARTNERS MIA

ANAGRAM: NAY BRAG A KINDERGARTNERS INTERMOLECULAR

ANAGRAM: YEARN KINDERGARTNERS INTRAMOLECULAR BAG

ANAGRAM: KINDERGARTNERS GAMBA RUN RECREATIONALLY

ANAGRAM: B RAM A GUN KINDERGARTNERS RECREATIONALLY

ANAGRAM: KINDERGARTNERS INTERAGENCY ALL OUR ABRAM

ANAGRAM: ALA KINDERGARTNERS GERM BOY INTRANUCLEAR

ANAGRAM: ALA KINDERGARTNERS CRY GUBERNATORIAL MEN

ANAGRAM: ALA GUBERNATORIAL MEN CRY KINDERGARTNERS

ANAGRAM: ALA A C YALE NUMBERING KINDERGARTNERS R ROT

ANAGRAM: ALA KINDERGARTNER NORMAL BUY RECREATING

ANAGRAM: U ARE CREATING KINDERGARTNERS ABNORMALLY

ANAGRAM: ALA C REMUNERATION YL R BAG KINDERGARTNERS

ANAGRAM: Y CELEBRATING OUR ALA KINDERGARTNER MRNA?

ANAGRAM: Y R MAN CELEBRATING OUR ALA KINDERGARTNER?

ANAGRAM: ALA KINDERGARTNER M BE ORGY INTRANUCLEAR

SOUNDEX: ALLAH KINDERGARTNER HIM BE ORGY INTRANUCLEAR

DECODING: MERRICK BRIAN GARLAND, UNITED STATES ATTORNEY GENERAL

ANAGRAM: KINDERGARTNER NET STRATEGICALLY ON A SUBMARINE TRADE
ANAGRAM: KINDERGARTNER STRATEGICALLY ON A SUBMARINE; TREAT END.
ANAGRAM: KINDERGARTNER GATED ON A SUBMARINE SET INTRARECTALLY
ANAGRAM: KINDERGARTNER GET TASED INTRARECTALLY ON A SUBMARINE
ANAGRAM: A ROAST INN MASTURBATED ENERGETICALLY KINDERGARTNER
ANAGRAM: A KINDERGARTNER UNDERGARMENTS ALT CORNEA BESTIALITY
ANAGRAM: YALE TRACTABLE UNDERESTIMATING SONAR KINDERGARTNER
ANAGRAM: SONAR ILLITERACY UNDERSTATEMENT KINDERGARTNER GABA

DECODING: MERRICK BRIAN GARLAND, UNITED STATES ATTORNEY GENERAL

ANAGRAM: LAUD TRACEABILITY ESTRANGEMENT SONAR KINDERGARTNER
ANAGRAM: UNDERESTIMATING ALA TAN CELEBRATORY KINDERGARTNERS
ANAGRAM: CERTAINTY MAULING KINDERGARTNERS TREAD TREASONABLE
ANAGRAM: MAYORKAS INSTIGATED RENT GREENLAND INTERTRABECULAR
ANAGRAM: MAYORKAS INSTIGATED RENT GREENLAND INTRACEREBRAL TU
ANAGRAM: GOD UTTER ARREST CANNIBAL KINDERGARTNERS YALE INMATE
ANAGRAM: SURRENDER GARLAND ESTATE CREATING NON MARKETABILITY
ANAGRAM: SURRENDER GARLAND ESTATE NEGATION RNC MARKETABILITY
ANAGRAM: SURRENDER GARLAND ESTATE NOR ENACTING MARKETABILITY
ANAGRAM: SURRENDER GARLAND ESTATE CONTAMINATING TERRIBLE KAY
ALLAH'S RULING

DECODING: PETER ROBERT MARKSTEINER CIRCUIT EXECUTIVE AND
CLERK OF THE COURT

Anagram: THERETOFORE IV INDICT MERRICK PROSECUTE EXECUTE BANK
CULT ARE RR. T.

SOUNDEX: THERETOFORE I'VE INDICT MERRICK; PROSECUTE, EXECUTE;
BANK CULT ARE OURS T.

“You shall not murder.” (Holy Bible Exodus 20:13 NIV)

“You shall not commit adultery. (Holy Bible Exodus 20:14 NIV)

“You shall not steal.” . (Holy Bible Exodus 20:14 NIV)

[AMENDED]

CLAIM 9

9. The endogenous educational system of claim 1, also include a method of generating a binary model of the universe from said collection of ROM studies, comprising a converting the text of said ROM study to binary with a text to binary converter. **[AMENDED]**

CLAIM 10

10. The endogenous educational system of claim 1, also includes a method of generating edutainment content, wherein edutainment comprises, video, audio, digital, holographic stage plays, books, gaming, standup comedy, and content is generated by: a) using said key to decode said DNA telomere, b) preparing said data slide, and c) storing said data slide on non-transitory computer readable media, for retrieval and script execution by a hologram server, to supplement said lesson on demand, d) formatting the data into an edutainment format, for example:

Example Permutable Script for Nanorobot ANALISA NADINE TORRES		
	PERMUTATION	TRANSLATION
Character:	ANALISA NADINE TORRES	
Role:	ANALISA NADINE TORRES, JUDGE, U.S. DISTRICT COURT, SDNY ANA ROLE A SINISTER U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE AND SANDINISTA ROLE U.S. DISTRICT COURT SDNY ARENA	
Ethnicity:	Latina	
Handles:	Ana, Latina, Nina, Senora	
Location:	Planet Earth a fantasy world characterized as (NARNIA, The Matrix)	
Costume Changes	Niña, Señora, Judge, Don	
Time:	Niña Señora Date Russia	

Proof of GOD	A SON REAL TRIAD INSANE SO NANNIES A REAL TRIAD SON AS TRIAD REAL INANE	
Plot	LORD SEE ANA SIN A TRAIN LORD ANTISENSE ANA AIR NARRATION NEEDS ALIAS NADINE TORRES AN ALIAS ALSO IRANIANS DNA TREE RETRAINED ALIAS NANOS I SET NANO ALIEN RADARS ALIEN RADARS ANION SET ALIEN RADARS NANOS TIE ALIEN RADARS A SIN TONE ALIEN RADARS NATO SINE ALIEN RADARS I NO N EAST ALIEN RADARS SONIA NET N ALA RESTRAINED SONIA SONIA ADRENALINE TSAR	
Supporting Antagonist	SONIA LISTEN A RARE DNA SONIA LISTEN RADAR NAE SONIA LISTEN ANA R READ SONIA LISTEN DEAN RARA AN SONIA RETAILERS DNA AND RETAINERS SINALOA SINALOA SERRATED NINA SINALOA RETREADS NINA A SINALOA ARRESTED INN DETAINERS SINALOA RAN NARRATED SINALOA SINE	

	<p>N LO NARRATED ASIA SINE NARRATES DEAN LIAISON DEAN SNARE LIAISON RAT DEAN IN SINALOA ARREST A SENATOR IS ADRENALIN ADRENALIN IS A TREASON</p> <p>LENSED ASIA NARRATION ASIA RENDER NATIONALS LOANED ASIANS TERRAIN ASIAN NEAL SOD TERRAIN</p> <p>TRIAD ARE SEASONAL INN TRIAD SEASONAL NEAR IN TRIAD SINS ALONE ARENA TRIAD LO NANNIES AREAS TRIAD NONE SLAIN AREA NAILS TRIAD AREAS NEON TRIAD AREA SLAIN NEON LIENS TRIAD AREAS ANON LENS TRIAD AREA ANIONS</p> <p>SINALOA ARIAN NIAID</p>	<p>TRIAD BEHOLDS NANNY’S AREAS. TRIAD, “NONE IN AREA SLAIN.” NAILS TRIAD AREAS AS A SIGN. TRIAD AREA SLAIN IS A SIGN.</p>
Plot	<p>I ALA SON ENSNARE TRIAD A SON AIL ENSNARE TRIAD O A ENSNARE NAILS TRIAD</p>	

	<p>ENSNARE TRIAD SINALOA AS TRIAD ENSNARE A LION LEARNERS SIN A DATA ION ASSET RAILROAD NANNIE O AS ENSNARE NAIL TRIAD</p>	
<p>Human Trafficking/Biopiracy</p>	<p>Anion Airs Nose Triad Anneal Nose Triad Sari Anneal Triad Sea Irons Anneal Reason I Anneals Triad Triad Anneal Are I Sons Triad Anneal Rose A Sin An I Rose Anneals Triad I Anneals Senora Triad</p>	<p>Anneal: recombine (DNA) in the double- stranded form.</p>
<p>Last Act</p>	<p>A SANDAL NOISE TERRAIN AN NOISE TRIAD ARSENAL ANNEALS TERRAIN ADIOS AROSE RAIDS LATINA ENN ON RAIDS A LATINA SNEER</p>	<p>Anneal: recombine (DNA) in the double- stranded form.</p>
<p>Ending:</p>	<p>SONAR LATINA EARN DIES ALIEN SOD ANA’S TERRAIN ALA SOD INSANE TERRAIN IRAN EN TRIAD SEASONAL ARENA TRIAD LOSS INANE END ASIA NANO TRAILERS</p>	
<p>Scripture Reference: “The servant who knows the master’s will and does not get ready or does not do what the master wants will be beaten with many blows. (Holy Bible, Luke 12:47 NIV)</p>		

;

[AMENDED]

CLAIM 11

11. The endogenous educational system of claim 1, also includes a method of building a name to narrative and said name to binary research repository, stored in non-transitory computer readable media viewable via said virtual lens apparatus (figure 11), comprising:

- a) upon encounter of a name, determine a type of encounter —random or directed;
- b) store said name and said type of encounter in a non-transitory computer readable media;
- c) prepare a basic narrative by decoding said name;
- d) perform a fact check on said basic narrative, and store confirmed facts in said non-transitory computer readable media;
- e) assign a cluster number to said name based on said narrative;
- f) prepare a cluster narrative and store said cluster narrative in said non-transitory computer readable media;
- g) perform statistics and research on data stored in said non-transitory computer readable media. [AMENDED]

CLAIM 12

12. The endogenous educational system of claim 1, also includes a meta-language which includes a table of language constructs, construct descriptions, and construct examples for decoding DNA telomere and displaying said narrative in said virtual lens, which includes: ~~The method of claim 1, wherein cabala is used to decode object names. The attributes and behaviors of an object contain encrypted communications and contemporaneous information about the object, placed there by the Parent Object. The encrypted communication is extracted, deciphered and transformed into a narrative, that describes the past, present or future of that object~~ [AMENDED]

Construct	Description	Example
Cryptogram	A character, string or pictorial containing one or more hidden messages	<p>“H” looks like the capital version of the 8th letter in the English alphabet. But in said language H can also be a cryptogram that represents the marriage bed. In said cryptogram, the horizontal line “—” that bind the two vertical lines “ ” and “ ” represents a clean bed. The headboard represents the husband and the footboard represents the wife in submission to her husband.</p> <p>God’s Word paraphrased says the marriage bed must be undefiled – no fornication, sexual immorality, adultery, prostitution, etc should be or have been committed on it and no other person except the two God joined together in marriage should sleep on it.</p> <p>Two versions of Holy Bible, Hebrews 13:4 are used to bring this truth into focus:</p> <p><u>English Standard Version</u></p> <p>Let marriage be held in honor among all, and let the marriage bed be undefiled, for God will judge the sexually immoral and adulterous. (Hebrews 13:4)</p> <p><u>New Living Translation</u></p> <p>Give honor to marriage, and remain faithful</p>

Construct	Description	Example
		<p>to one another in marriage. God will surely judge people who are immoral and those who commit adultery. (Hebrews 13:4)</p> <p>The English Standard Version of Hebrews 13:4 brings into focus that under no circumstances should people engage in sex before marriage, if they do, they will be judged as sexually immoral and adulterous people, instead of as two people joined together in holy matrimony.</p> <p>The New Living Translation Version of Hebrews 13:4 brings into focus that after being joined together in holy matrimony, the two GOD joined together must remain faithful to one another and not let the marriage bed become defiled by immorality or adultery.</p>
Anagram	Rearrangement of letters to spell new word or phrase.	<p>Three anagrams for “Deirdre Glascoe:”</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. God Declare Sire 2. God Declare Rise 3. Red Rose C Gilead
Soundex	Letters that sound like words: D = The, E = He or The A = Hay, They	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Red Rose C Gilead = Red Rose See Gilead 2. God Israel Ceder = God Israel Seder

Construct	Description	Example
	<p style="text-align: center;">C = See, Sea</p> <p>(Letter soundex are context specific, and should be used sparingly)</p> <p>Words that sound like other words.</p> <p>Phrases that sound like other phrases.</p>	<p>Note:</p> <p>The first example clarifies the anagram. The second example provides additional, context specific meaning.</p> <p>God Israel Ceder is the identification of God. God Israel gave up his life.</p> <p>God Israel Ceder is the identification of Deirdre. Deirdre gave up her life to serve as a living sacrifice for the LORD God of Israel.</p> <p>God Israel Seder identifies Deirdre as the feast that God has prepared.</p> <p>“You prepare a feast for me in the presence of my enemies. You honor me by anointing my head with oil. My cup overflows with blessings.” (Psalm 23:5 NLT)</p>
Multi-Language Anagrams	Two or more languages are used. Example, English and Spanish.	<p>Noah’s Ark</p> <p>A Hark Son = Listen Up Son</p> <p>Hora Sank = Hour People Sank</p> <p>Ha Son Ark = Her Son Ark</p> <p>So Ha Rank = So Her Rank</p>

Construct	Description	Example
Expansions	Abbreviations, Acronyms, Nicknames, Implied Names, Handles are replaced by formal names.	<p>SON is an implied name or handle for JESUS CHRIST, thus wherever SON appears in a message it replaced with GOD’s formal name: JESUS CHRIST;</p> <p>DEE is the nickname of DEIRDRE COLETTE GLASCOE, thus wherever DEE appears in a message, it is replaced with the formal name: DEIRDRE COLETTE GLASCOE;</p> <p>ANA is a handle for ANALISA NADINE TORRES, thus wherever ANA appears in a message, it is replaced with the formal name: ANALISA NADINE TORRES;</p>
Inversions	Inversion means to turn upside down. M becomes W or W becomes M	<p>Timothy</p> <p>Invert the M = Tiwothy</p> <p>Anagram = O Thy Wit</p> <p>Wit means Intelligent</p> <p>Inversion means Unwise</p> <p>Timothy is Translated as Unwise.</p> <p>Timothy is also anagram of “It My Tho,” soundex of “It My Though”</p> <p>Interpreted: Even though Timothy is unwise, he still belongs to God, so Timothy is under the protection of God.</p>

Construct	Description	Example
Contraction	Two or mor words condensed into one.	Wassailed = Was and Assailed Mown = My Own
Overloaded Soundex	Soundex with 2 or more sounds.	Anagram: Mynahs Decoded: Minors Decoded: Mines Are
Embedded/Layered Words	Letters from multiple words occupy the same position in an anagram string.	<p><i>Har Megiddo</i> decoded is “<i>Me Guide, Do Harm.</i>”</p> <p>Positions 1-4 (omitting space) “Harm”</p> <p>Position 4-5 “Me”</p> <p>Position 5-8 “Egid” which is anagram for “gide” soundex for “guide.”</p> <p>Position 9-10 “Do”</p> <p><i>Har Megiddo</i> is anagram for <i>Gide Do Harm</i>, soundex <i>Guide Do Harm</i>; and the word “Me” overlays Harm and Gide.</p>
Imposition	One or more letters interrupt or impose on a word. In the example the	<u>M</u> hell = Me Hell

Construct	Description	Example
	'h' imposes or interrupts the word "Me."	
Vertical/Mirror Flip	Viewed upside down or in a mirror image/new letters are discerned. 'n' becomes 'u,' 'q' becomes 'b.'	Anagram: A q uos Lo a Teen Magic NY "q uos" flip/upside down "son b" Translate: A Son Be Behold A Teen Magic in New York.
Horizontal Flip	Viewed horizontally, new letters are discerned: 'b' becomes 'd'; 'p' becomes 'q.'	Anagram: Deirdre Flip d to b = Deir bre Deir bre is anagram for "re B ride" Soundex: Our Bride. Translate: Deirdre Our Bride.
Exponent	A word repeated 'n' times can create a new anagram.	Bride ² = Bride Bride "Bride Bride" is anagram for "Deir B Bride" Deir means Monastery, Church, or Temple. "Deir B Bride" Translated "Church is Bride."
Permutation	Is mathematical application of the Anagram.	Under the commutative property of multiplication [(a*b) = (b*a)], <i>God Israel Ceder</i> and <i>Deirdre Glascoe</i> are mathematical equivalents.

Construct	Description	Example
		<p><i>Died Err Rose</i> and <i>Deirdre Rose</i> are mathematical equivalents.</p>
<p>Boolean Logic</p>	<p>Boolean Logic can be applied to strings to find out the relationship between two or more people, places or thing. You can AND two or more names to get information about their relationship.</p>	<p>The name of Caiaphas and Glazerson were combined using the AND operator in response to a query about the relationship between the high priest Caiaphas and M. Glazerson. to produce the string “<i>Caiaphas Glazerson</i>” which was decoded:</p> <p>Anagram: El Iran Ass Gazpacho Anagram: I Ran Gazpachos Sale Anagram: Gazpachos Seal Iran Anagram: Iran A Gazpacho Less Anagram: Paschal Gazes o Iran Anagram: A Gazpachos Learn Is Anagram: A Gazpachos Real Sin Anagram: A Gazpachos Are Nils Anagram: A Gazpachos Ears Nil Anagram: A Gazpachos Sear Nil Anagram: A Gazpachos Eras Nil Anagram: A Gazpachos Slain Re Anagram: A Gazpachos La Rinse Anagram: A Gazpachos La Risen Anagram: A Gazpachos Rains El Anagram: A Gazpachos Ran Lies Anagram: A Gazpacho Learn Sis Anagram: A Gazpacho Iran Less Anagram: A Gazpacho Rain Less Anagram: A Gazpacho Las Reins</p>

Construct	Description	Example
		Anagram: o Chaplains A Gazers
Nested Messages	Nested messages are messages that are encoded and hidden beneath other encoded messages. The topic of the nested message is seemingly unrelated to the person or object being decoded. God can nest messages as deep as He chooses. The only way a person can know a nested message exists is God must reveal it.	For an example of “Nested Messages” see Michael Alan Drosnin in the Null Hypothesis Section of this paper (Cluster one.)
Handles	Handles are alternate names contained in/derived from the formal name of an object. Handles may be used by God or other objects to reference or dialogue with the object associated with the handle.	Red, Red Rose, Ad Deir, and El Deir are all handles for Deirdre Glascoe .

CLAIM 13

13. The endogenous system and method of claim 1, also includes a method of decoding the Holy Bible and Noble Qur'an, collectively known as Scripture, using a form of cabala characterized as cabala 2.0, wherein cabala 2.0 is a cipher method of interpreting Scripture wherein GOD is actively guiding interpretation, comprising:

~~The method of claim 1, wherein cabala is used to decode scripture (the Holy Bible and Noble Qur'an)~~

a) a crossword puzzle table drawn, digitally or on paper:

;

b) populating said crossword puzzle table with Scripture to be interpreted, one letter of scripture per table square, no blanks, no punctuation:

“Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth. But shun profane and vain babblings: for they will increase unto more ungodliness.” (Holy Bible, 2 Timothy 2:15-16 KJV)

S	T	U	D	Y	T	O	S	H	E
W	T	H	Y	S	E	L	F	A	P
P	R	O	V	E	D	U	N	T	O
G	O	D	A	W	O	R	K	M	A
N	T	H	A	T	N	E	E	D	E
T	H	N	O	T	T	O	B	E	A
S	H	A	M	E	D	R	I	G	H
T	L	Y	D	I	V	I	D	I	N

G	T	H	E	W	O	R	D	O	F
T	R	U	T	H	B	U	T	S	H

;

c) GOD highlights the words and letters, He wants decoded:

S	T	U	D	Y	T	O	S	H	E
W	T	H	Y	S	E	L	F	A	P
P	R	O	V	E	D	U	N	T	O
G	O	D	A	W	O	R	K	M	A
N	T	H	A	T	N	E	E	D	E
T	H	N	O	T	T	O	B	E	A
S	H	A	M	E	D	R	I	G	H
T	L	Y	D	I	V	I	D	I	N
G	T	H	E	W	O	R	D	O	F
T	R	U	T	H	B	U	T	S	H

Resulting in a message from GOD:

ME DEE TO PROVE WORK THAT HE GOD BEGIN, THE WORD OF TRUTH, translated as

Me, Deirdre Glascoe applicant, whose nickname is "DEE" to prove work that He GOD began, signed, Jesus Christ, The Word of Truth;

d) GOD determines when a message is complete, if GOD requires additional decoding to reveal an embedded message, GOD may instruct student to apply other techniques, comprising:

applying a language construct, applying a public-key, applying a private key, follow a breadcrumb..

[AMENDED]

CLAIM 14

14. The endogenous educational system and method of claim 1, also includes a dynamic view for said stage, wherein any data element stored in said endogenous educational system's non-transitory data store, may be placed on a data slide and arranged in any order; examples of a dynamic include: a multi-specimen view, a pattern highlighting view, a circular tree hierarchy view, a social networking view, a pedigree view, a random access view, a serial access view, a cross reference view. ~~The apparatus of claim 1, comprised of dynamic views~~
[AMENDED]

CLAIM 15

15. A method wherein the pedagogy of teaching the Word of God (The Holy Bible and Qur'an) is accomplished by viewing God and His Creation through the virtual lens of object-oriented design; allowing for a demonstration of God's power to declare "What," and "Why" and using science to explain the mechanism of how the "What" (the phenomena) occurred and make suggestions on rectifying the 'why.' Addressing the 'why' facilitates the delivery of spiritual advice. [WITHDRAWN]

CLAIM 16

16. A method of claim 15, further comprising a process for genetic mapping of permutations of a name to DNA sequences in an individual's genome. [WITHDRAWN]

CLAIM 17

17. A method of claim 15, further comprising a process for discerning truth. [WITHDRAWN]

CLAIM 18

18. A method of claim 15, further comprising a process for verifying full-life-cycle of man.
.[WITHDRAWN]

CLAIM 19

19. A method of claim 15, further comprising a process for verifying that earth is a virtual world, biological life is artificial intelligence, and collaboration and events script .[WITHDRAWN]

CLAIM 20

20. The method of teaching the Word of God: 1) Prepare anagogical interpretation of Holy Bible and/or Qur'an which explains a process or pattern of life 2) Create simulation of universe using encrypted information from God; which further entails: 3) Decoding encrypted information and following instructions found therein; 4) Using conceptual metaphor create object-oriented model of universe; 5) Instantiating object-model to create spacetime model of universe; 6) Creating avatars from spacetime model to represent people, places, and things in universe; program narratives to produce a digital stage play; 7) Project the stage play into hologram and see the world from God's eyes; 8) Analyze, synthesize artifacts to gain insight into fundamental nature of knowledge, reality, and existence. 9) Convert digital stage play into binary form and use bioinformatics to analyze coding and noncoding DNA and geographic features of Universe to confirm mankind is artificial intelligence and earth a virtual world. [WITHDRAWN] [AMENDED]

CLAIM 21

21. The endogenous educational system of claim 1, also includes a dictionary table of terms and definitions comprising:

TERM	DEFINITION
Anagogical	comprises: "an incarnation of life from an extraterrestrial computer script," "a specialized form of allegorical interpretation, which reads texts in terms of eschatology," "a scriptural exegesis that detects allusions to the afterlife," "a relating to the ultimate destiny of humanity."

TERM	DEFINITION
Cabala 2.0	a cipher method of interpreting Scripture wherein Allah establishes synchronous communication with a scribe and guides interpretation;
Creature	Celestial body (e.g. universe, sun, moon, star spirit), terrestrial body (e.g. prokaryotic host, eukaryotic host: flesh of men, flesh of birds, flesh of animals, flesh of fish)
Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA)	Deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) is a polymer composed of two polynucleotide chains that coil around each other to form a double helix carrying <u>A NARRATIVE</u> and genetic instructions for the development, functioning, growth, reproduction, <u>ACTIVITIES</u> and <u>TIME EVENTS</u> of all known organisms and many viruses. <u>DNA IS A PERMUTABLE STRING OBJECT</u>
NaN	Acronym for Not A Number, meaning does not exist.
Neuroactive	Capable of modifying the activities of nerves or the behavior of organisms
Neuromodulation	Neuromodulation is technology that acts directly upon nerves. It is the alteration—or modulation—of nerve activity by delivering electrical or chemical agents directly to a target area
Object Message	A message has four parts: identity of the recipient object

TERM	DEFINITION
	<p>code to be executed by the recipient</p> <p>arguments for the code</p> <p>return value</p> <p>The code to be executed by an object when it is sent a message is known variously as a method, or a function. Method is preferable.</p>
Read-Only Memory (ROM)	a soul of datatype sonic encapsulated in a biological nanorobot host
Ribonucleic Acid (RNA)	nanotechnology
<p>SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD© 2013</p> <p>DEIRDRE COLETTE GLASCOE</p>	<p>SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD is the logo of GOD,</p> <p>SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF GOD is also a collection of Topical ROM Studies</p>
STEREOTYPE	<p>A stereotype in a modeling language is a well-formed mechanism for expressing user-definable extensions, refinements or redefinitions of elements of the language without (directly) modifying the metamodel of the language.</p> <p>Stereotypes provide language users with limited metamodeling capabilities without giving them (direct) access to the metamodel of the language. This is a very powerful mechanism. However, as is frequently the case with powerful features, stereotypes have both a bright and a dark side. On the bright side, stereotypes can lead to modeling languages</p>

TERM	DEFINITION
	<p>which are more flexible and expressive and which are better adaptable to specific problem types and application domains.</p> <p>On the dark side, unsystematic or excessive use of stereotypes can lead to a proliferation of incompatible dialects of a language and can make a language both difficult to handle and to understand. (A Classification of Stereotypes for Object-Oriented Modeling Language, Stefan Berner, Martin Glinz)</p>